

En¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴Cristo jo³-s⁷in² Lucas qui³squi³

C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³tso²ya³-le⁴ Teófilo

¹ Ncjin² xi³ qui³si³qui²xi⁴ya³nta³ je² historia xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ nca³yi³je³ xi³ coan³j³in³-na¹, xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴xcon¹. ² Jo³-s⁷in² nca³ qui³tso²ya³-na¹ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ to²ts⁷in³-le⁴cjoa⁴ tsa³ve³-ni³ cao⁴ xcon⁴, nca³ qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ xa¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² en¹. ³ C⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴an³ nta³ qui³sa³sen³-na³ nca³ squi³-le²³, ji³ xi³ n⁷ion¹ nta³ Teófilo, jo³-s⁷in² tjio¹ nca³ jnco²c⁷a³jnco²c⁷a³, nca³ ña³qui³ nta³ qui³sco³t⁷a³jian³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ sa³⁷nta³ to²ts⁷in³-le⁴ cjoa⁴, ⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ jcha⁴-si¹ni³ xi³ ña³qui³ c⁷oa⁴tjin¹ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ to⁴⁷en¹ tsa³c⁷in²ya³-li².

Qui³tso² nca³ s⁷a⁷jtsin¹ xi³ Juan Bautista c⁷oin¹

⁵ Je² ni⁴čhjin³-ve⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ Herodes cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² ts⁷e⁴ Judea, ti¹jna³ jnco³ na⁴⁷mi³ xi³ Zacarías ⁷mi², xi³ ts⁷a³cao⁴-le⁴ ni⁴čhjin³-le⁴ xa¹-le⁴ Abías. Je² Zacarías tj¹in¹-le⁴ chjon⁴² xi³ Elisabet ⁷mi², xi³ ntje⁴-le⁴ Aarón. ⁶ C⁷oa⁴ je² nca³ jao² tj¹in¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹, nca⁴ si¹ma³ nca³ tsi²jme³ je¹ xi³ tj¹in¹-le⁴ ja⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ v⁷e¹ne² Nai³-na¹. ⁷ Tsin²-le⁴ xti³-j³in², nca³ ⁷nti⁴-ni¹ je² Elisabet, nca³ jao² je³fi³cje³t⁷a³-le⁴ ni⁴čhjin³. ⁸ C⁷oa⁴ coan³ nca³ ts⁷a³cao⁴-le⁴ Zacarías nca³ si¹xa¹ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹ jo³-s⁷in² si¹xa¹ na⁴⁷mi³

nca³ fi³cho² ni⁴čjin³-le⁴. 9 Jo³-s⁷in² coan³nca³-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³, ts⁷a³cao⁴-le⁴ Zacarías nca³ c⁷oe¹jna³xo³nco¹sja³, nca³ ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ ya⁴³ n⁷te³tsje³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹. 10 Nca³ts⁷i³ to⁴jo³ tj¹in¹ ma³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³tjio¹ nti³tsin³, tjio¹v⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-ni¹, c⁷ia⁴ hora c⁷ia⁴nca³ ti² xo³nco¹sja³. 11 Coan³tsen³-le⁴ Zacarías jnco³ a²ncje⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹, ya⁴ se¹nto³t⁷a³nca³ qui²xi⁴-le⁴ xta²-ve⁴ jña³ ti² xo³nco¹sja³. 12 Coan³xcon¹-le⁴ Zacarías nca³ tsa³ve³, c⁷oa⁴ n⁷ion¹ qui³tsa³cjon¹. 13 To⁴nca³ a²ncje⁴-ve⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Zacarías, a³li² jcon³-jin², cjai¹nca³ nta³ qui³no²⁷ya²-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴v⁷e²ts⁷oa³-li⁴. C⁷oa⁴ je² chjon⁴²-li⁴, Elisabet, c⁷oe⁴² jnco³ n⁷ti¹ xi³ tsi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ji³ c⁷oai⁴-lai⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ Juan. 14 C⁷oa⁴ s⁷e⁴-li² cjoa⁴tsjoa³, n⁷ion¹ tsjoa³ s⁷e⁴to³coin²³. Cjai¹nca³ ncjin² xi³ coan⁴tsjoa³-le⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ jtsin¹ nca³ je². 15 Je² coan⁴ cho⁴ta⁴je³ya³ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹. A³li²coi³ sc⁷oi¹ vino ni⁴xan¹-jin². Cjai¹nca³ to⁴s⁷e⁴j¹in³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ n⁷ti¹-ve⁴ je² Espiritu Santo, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ sa³⁷nta³ ji³nčhoa³-ni³ ja⁴ya³ ts⁷oa⁴ na⁴-le⁴. 16 Ncjin² ntje⁴-le⁴ Israel si⁴²c⁷o¹fa³ya³t⁷a³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Ni³na¹-le⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ je². 17 Je² coai⁴ ti¹tjon²-le⁴ nca³ je²cao⁴ espíritu, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ Elías, jme¹-ni³ nca³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ n⁷ai³-le⁴ si⁴²c⁷o¹fa³ya³t⁷a³-si¹ni³le⁴x³ti³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ ts⁷a³ntjai²cjoa⁴scoe¹-si¹ni³ cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴²ca³tio²nta³-si¹ni³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹ cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ coa⁴tio⁴nta³. 18 Zacarías c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ a²ncje⁴: Jo¹-s⁷in² coan⁴-ni³ nca³ scoe³ je²-vi⁴, nca⁴ je³coan³ jchi¹nca³ nca³an³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ chjon⁴²-na⁴ je³fi³cje³t⁷a³-le⁴ ni⁴čjin³.

19 C'oa⁴ je² a²ncje⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: An³-nia¹³ Gabriel xi³ ti²jna⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹. Qui³ni²ca³sen¹-na³ nca³ coi³nchja²cao⁴-le²³ nca³ tsjoa³-le²³ je² en¹nta³-vi⁴. 20 Coe⁴-ni³, coan⁴ chi⁴sin¹-ni¹³ ji³. Li²coi³ coi⁴no²cjoai⁴ sa³⁷nta³ ni⁴čhjin³ nca³ s'e⁴nta³ je²-vi⁴, coi³ nca³ tsi² coan³cjain¹-li² je² en¹-na⁴, jña³-le⁴ xi³ coi⁴tjo³son² je² ni⁴čhjin³-le⁴. 21 Je² cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ tjio¹co³ya³-le⁴ Zacarías. To⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴ nca³ ma³tse³ya²-le⁴ ja⁴ya³ ?nte³tsje³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 22 C'ia⁴ nca³ ji³tjo³ li²coi³ ma³-le⁴ nchja⁴. C'oa⁴ coan³cho⁴ya³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ je² Zacarías qui³ts'ai²-le⁴ jnco³ ni³jña¹ ja⁴ya³ ?nte³tsje³-ve⁴. C'oa⁴ to⁴ti¹mjen³chi⁴sin¹-ni¹ ntsja³. Je³coan³chi⁴sin¹. 23 Xi³ je³qui³si³jnco³ ni⁴čhjin³-le⁴ xa¹-le⁴, qui³ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴. 24 Xi³ coan³scan³-ni³le⁴ je² ni⁴čhjin³-ve⁴, coan³tse³nqui³ ts'oa⁴ Elisabet xi³ chjon⁴²-le⁴ Zacarías. Tsa³c'e²jna³⁷ma³ aon² sa¹, qui³tso²: 25 Je² Nai³-na¹ c'oa⁴qui³s'in³ xi³ t'a³ts'an⁴ je² ni⁴čhjin³ nca³ qui³si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷a²xin² xi³ taon³ ve³-na³ cho⁴ta⁴.

Qui³tso² nca³ s'a⁴jtsin¹ xi³ Jesús c'oin¹

26 Xi³ coan³ jaon³ sa¹, Ni³na¹ qui³si³ca³sen¹ je² a²ncje⁴ Gabriel sa³⁷nta³ jnco³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ Nazaret ?mi², xi³ nchja⁴-ni³ ya⁴ ?nte³ Galilea. 27 Qui³ni²ca³sen¹con³-le⁴ jnco³ chjon⁴²xo³nc¹ xi³ tsje³, xi³ si⁴²qui³xan³cao⁴ jnco³ x'in⁴ xi³ José ?mi², xi³ ntje⁴-le⁴ David. Je² jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ chjon⁴²xo³nc¹ xi³ tsje³-ve⁴ María ni¹. 28 Ja³⁷a³s'en³ a²ncje⁴-ve⁴ ya⁴ jña³ ti¹jna³, qui³tso²-le⁴: ?nta³-li² ji³ xi³ cjai¹nca³ to⁴nta³-li². Je² Nai³-na¹ ti¹jna³cao⁴-li². Nqui²sa⁴ to⁴nta³-li²

cao⁴-ni³ tsa² ya¹ nchjin¹ xi³ c⁷a³. 29 María coan³ xcon¹-le⁴ en¹-le⁴, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ ve³. Qui³ si³ cja³⁷ ai³ tsjen³, a¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cjoa⁴⁷ ai¹ si¹ xa³ t⁷a³-si¹ ni³ na³. 30 C⁷oa⁴ je² a² nce⁴ qui³ tso²-le⁴: María, a³ li² jcon³-jin², je³ coan³ sjai³-li² cjoa⁴ nta³ nqui³ xcon⁴ Ni³ na¹. 31 Coe⁴-ni³ coan⁴ jcha¹ ya³-li² jnco³ ⁷nti¹ x⁷in⁴ xi³ c⁷oai¹³, xi³ c⁷oai⁴ jan³⁷ ain¹-le⁴ Jesús. 32 Je²-vi⁴ cho⁴ ta⁴ je³ ya³ coan⁴, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷oin¹-le⁴ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Ni³ na¹ xi³ n⁷ion¹ nc⁷a³ ti¹ jna³. Je² Nai³-na¹ Ni³ na¹ tsjoa¹-le⁴ ya¹ xi² le⁴-le⁴ David n⁷ai³-le⁴. 33 Je² coa⁴ te² xo³ ma³ ntsjai²-le⁴ cho⁴ ta⁴ nt⁷ia³-le⁴ Jacob. C⁷oa⁴ je² cjoa⁴ te¹ xo³ ma³-le⁴ li² coi³ cjoe⁴ t⁷a³. 34 C⁷ia⁴ María qui³ tso²-le⁴ a² nce⁴: Jo¹ coan⁴ je²-vi⁴, nca⁴ tsi² x⁷in⁴ tjin¹-na³. 35 C⁷oa⁴ a² nce⁴ qui³ tso²-le⁴: Je² Espíritu Santo cjoa⁴⁷ ai¹-li², c⁷oa⁴ c⁷oe¹ jna³ son²-li² nca³ n⁷ion¹-le⁴ Ni³ na¹ xi³ n⁷ion¹ nc⁷a³ ti¹ jna³. Coi³ nca³ je² ⁷nti¹ xi³ ña³ qui³ tsje³ xi³ jtsin¹, ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Ni³ na¹ c⁷oin¹. 36 Coe⁴-ni³ Elisabet xi³ xi² nqui⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je² coan³ tse³ nqui³ ts⁷oa⁴ nta³ tsa² jchi¹ nca³. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ je² xi³ ma³ jaon³-ni³ sa¹-le⁴ je² xi³ chjon⁴²⁷ nti⁴ tsa³ c⁷in²-le⁴. 37 Ni⁴ jnco³-jin² cjoa⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa² coi³ coan⁴-le⁴ Ni³ na¹. 38 C⁷ia⁴ María qui³ tso²: I⁴ ti² jna⁴-vi⁴ an³, chjon⁴² cho⁴ nta³-le⁴ Ni³ na¹ nia¹³. C⁷oa⁴ ca² ta³ ma³-na³ jo³ tso² en¹-li⁴. C⁷oa⁴ je² a² nce⁴ tsa³ ca³ sen¹ xin²-le⁴ nca³ je².

María qui³ con³-le⁴ Elisabet

39 Je² coi³ ni⁴ čhjin³-ve⁴ tsa³ qui³ so¹ tjen⁴ María, qui³ nti⁴ ton⁴ jnco³ na⁴ xi⁴ na³ nta¹ je³ xi³ ti¹ jna³ ⁷ncho³ ni³ nto³ ya⁴ na³ nqui³ Judá. 40 C⁷oa⁴ ja³⁷ a³ s⁷en³ ni³⁷ ya³-le⁴ Zacarías, qui³ si³ ti²⁷ nta³ Elisabet. 41 C⁷oa⁴ xi³ coan³-ni³ ve⁴, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³ nch⁷ oe¹ Elisabet

nca³ qui³si³ti²⁷nta³ María, je² ʔnti¹-ve⁴ qui³si³cjan⁴ ya⁴³ ts⁷oa⁴. C⁷oa⁴ cjai¹nca³ to⁴qui³s⁷e³j³in³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ Elisabet je² Espíritu Santo. 42 Cjai¹nca³ n⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴: Nqui²-sa⁴ to⁴nta³-li² cao⁴-ni³ tsa² ya¹nchjin¹ xi³c⁷a³, c⁷oa⁴ jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ ʔnti¹-li⁴ ja⁴ya³ nts⁷oai³. 43 Jo¹-s⁷in²ni³⁷ni³ je²-vi⁴ nca³ je² na⁴-le⁴ Nai³-na⁴ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹con³-na³. 44 Coe⁴-ni³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe³jta³-le²³ nca³ qui³ni²ti²⁷nta³-nai¹³, je² ʔnti¹ qui³si³cjan⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ ja⁴ya³ nts⁷oa³. 45 Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² xi³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴, nca⁴ coan⁴jnc³je² cjoa⁴xi³ qui³c⁷in²-le⁴ ja⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Nai³-na¹. 46 C⁷ia⁴ María qui³tso²: Je² ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴ cjai¹nca³ je³ya³ v⁷a³sje³ Ni³na¹. 47 Je² espíritu-na⁴ coan³tsjoa³-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ v⁷a³sje³ntjai²-na³. 48 Qui³sco²tsen³-ni¹ nca³ yo⁴ma⁴-nia¹³ xi³ cho⁴⁷nta³ ma³. Coe⁴-ni³ sa³⁷nta³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ jo¹ to⁴nta³ coi⁴tso⁴-na³ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴. 49 Cjai¹nca³ tse³ cjoa⁴ qui³si³nta³-na³ Ni³na¹ xi³ tj³in¹-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ nca³n⁷ion¹, c⁷oa⁴ tsje³ je² jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴. 50 Je² Ni³na¹ tj³in¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nca³s⁷a⁴ sa³⁷nta³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴, xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³ ve³xcon¹ nca³ je². 51 Cao⁴ čhja³-le⁴ tsa³ca³co¹ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴. Tsa³c⁷e¹tsao³va³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nc⁷a³con³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. 52 Ni³na¹ qui³si³cji³nčhoa³jen³ xi³ nc⁷a³ tjio¹, c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³quin³nc⁷a³ xi³ yo⁴ma⁴ tjio¹. 53 Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ vao³-le⁴ qui³si³tse³-le⁴ tso³jmi²nta³, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ nchi⁴na¹ qui³sca³ni¹cji³tia³. 54 Ni³na¹ tsa³ca³sen¹cao⁴ Israel xi³ cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴, nca³ qui³si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con²-le⁴. 55 Jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tsa³cja¹cao⁴ n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-na¹, cao⁴ Abraham cao⁴ ntje⁴-le⁴

jo³⁷nta³ nca³ntsjai² ni⁴čhjin³. 56 Jan² sa¹ tsa³c⁷e²jna³
María cao⁴ Elisabet. C⁷ia⁴ ja³⁷ai³-nca¹ni³ nt⁷ia³-le⁴.

Juan qui³tsin³

57 Je³qui³cho² ni⁴čhjin³-le⁴ Elisabet nca³ c⁷oe⁴²
ʔnti¹, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ jnco³ ʔnti¹x⁷in⁴. 58 Qui³nč⁷oe¹
cho⁴ta⁴ nta³ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ xi¹ncjin¹, nca³
Ni³na¹ cja¹nca³ coan³ma⁴que³ nca³ je², c⁷oa⁴
coan³tsjoa³-le⁴ cao⁴ je². 59 C⁷oa⁴ xi³ coan³ jin³-ni³
ni⁴čhjin³ ja³⁷ai³ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴circuncisión je²
ʔnti¹-ve⁴. C⁷oa⁴ Zacarías tsa³c⁷in² tsa²cai³-ni³, me³-
le⁴ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ n⁷ai³-le⁴. 60 Qui³tso²
na⁴-le⁴: Mai³, Juan c⁷oin¹. 61 C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: A¹-
ni³ve⁴, nca⁴ ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ xi²nqui⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴⁷mi².
62 C⁷oa⁴ qui³nchja⁴chi⁴sin¹-ni¹ ntsja³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
qui³tsi²na³nqui³-le⁴ n⁷ai³-le⁴ jo³-s⁷in² me³-le⁴ jo³
c⁷oin¹. 63 C⁷ia⁴ Zacarías qui³si³je¹ jnco³ ntsja²xon⁴.
Qui³squi³jon²: Juan ʔmi² jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴. Nca³ts⁷i³
to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴. 64 Nti⁴ton⁴ qui³tjo³⁷ai²-le⁴ ts⁷oa³,
qui³si³cjan³ ni⁴jen⁴, c⁷oa⁴ qui³nchja⁴. Nta³ ts⁷a³sje³
Ni³na¹. 65 C⁷oa⁴ qui³tsa³cjon¹ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ nta³
nt⁷ia³-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ nca³qui³jnta² ʔncho²ni³nto³ Judea
tso²ya³ i⁴ tso²ya³ jan¹-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹. 66 Nca³ts⁷i³ xi³
qui³nč⁷oe¹ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹yo³tjao²jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴,
qui³tso²: ʔya¹ xo⁴cjoan³ ʔnti¹ xo⁴cji³-vi⁴. Je² ntsja³
Nai³-na¹ ti¹jna³cao⁴ nca³ je².

Zacarías qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹

67 C⁷oa⁴ Zacarías n⁷ai³-le⁴ a³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ Espiritu
Santo xi³ qui³s⁷e³jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ qui³nchja⁴ya³
t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, qui³tso²: 68 Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ je²

Nai³-na¹ Ni³na¹-le⁴ Israel, xi³ ja³ai³ co³tsen³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ tsa³c⁷e¹chji¹ntjai² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴. 69 Ya⁴ nt⁷ia³-le⁴ David cho⁴nta³-le⁴, Ni³na¹ qui³sco²mi³tjen⁴-na¹ jnco³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹ xi³ v⁷a³sje³ntjai²-na¹. 70 Jo³-s⁷in² nca³ Ni³na¹ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-ni³ cao⁴ ts⁷oa³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsje³ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ sa³nta³ nca³ n⁷ion¹ coa²tse³. 71 Ni³na¹ qui³sco²mi³tjen⁴ je²-vi⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi²tjo⁴ntjai²-si¹nia³² t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ co²ntran⁴-na¹, c⁷oa⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ ntsja³ xi³ coan³jti³que³-na¹, 72 jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan³ma⁴que³-si¹ni³ n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-na¹, c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ ja³ai³tsjen³-si¹ni³le⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ tsje³, xi³ tsa³c⁷e¹n⁷ion¹. 73 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ ts⁷oa³ Abraham n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-na¹, 74 nca³ li²coi³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴jcon³ si⁴xa¹-le⁴², c⁷ia⁴ nca³ coi²tjo⁴ntje² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ co²ntran⁴-na¹. 75 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² Ni³na¹ qui³tsjoa³ ts⁷oa³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² si⁴xa¹-le⁴² nca³ tsje³ ti³ma³², nca³ tjin¹-na¹ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ je² nca³ntsjai² ni⁴čhjin³-na¹vi⁴. 76 C⁷oa⁴ ji³, ⁷nti¹, c⁷oa⁴c⁷oin¹-li² je² xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ nc⁷a³ ti¹jna³. C⁷oin¹ ti¹tjon²-lai⁴ Nai³-na¹ nca³ cjoa¹ntai³ ntia⁴²-le⁴. 77 Nca³ c⁷oi⁴-lai⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴, jo³-s⁷in² coi⁴tjo³ntjai², c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cha⁴t⁷a³-le⁴ je¹-le⁴. 78 Nca³yi³je³ coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ c⁷oa⁴coan⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ma⁴to³con²-le⁴ Ni³na¹-na¹, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³ai³ co³tsen³-na¹ jo³-ni³ ts⁷oi¹ xi³ tjo³ nc⁷a³jmi³. 79 Nca³ si⁴²i³sen³-le⁴ xi³ tjio¹ ja⁴j³n³ njion², c⁷oa⁴ xi³ tjio¹co³ya³-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³, nca³ si⁴²qui³ncha² ya⁴³ ntia⁴² ntso⁴coa³² jña³ nca³ jña¹ chon³. 80 C⁷oa⁴ je² ⁷nti¹ coan³jcha¹, qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹. Ya⁴ tsa³c⁷e²jna³ ⁷nte³t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³

sa³?nta³ ni⁴čhjin³ nca³ tsa³ca³co¹-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ Israel.

2

Jesús qui³tsin³

(Mt. 1:18-25)

¹ C⁷oa⁴coan³ coi³ ni⁴čhjin³ je²-ve⁴ nca³ Augusto César tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³ nca³ ca²tja³?a³ s⁷e³t⁷a³ xon⁴ jan³?ain¹-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹ nca³qui³jnta².

² Je² padron ti¹tjon²-vi⁴ ji³tjo³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ Cirenio ti¹jna³ gobernador ya⁴ ?nte³ Siria. ³ C⁷oa⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ fi²ca¹ya³ xon⁴ yao³-le⁴ nca³ jnco¹jnco¹ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ jña³ v⁷a³cao⁴-le⁴.

⁴ C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³mi³-ni³ José ya⁴ Galilea, ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Nazaret, qui³ ya⁴ Judea ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ David xi³ Belén ?mi², coi³ nca³ ts⁷e⁴ nt⁷ia³-le⁴ cao⁴ ntje⁴-le⁴ David.

⁵ Qui³ ca¹ya³ xon⁴ yao³-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³ María chjon⁴²-le⁴ xi³ tji¹n⁷ion¹cao⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴ cao⁴ je², je² xi³ je³y⁷a³ ?nti¹. ⁶ C⁷oa⁴ coan³-le⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tjio¹ ya⁴-ve⁴, ji³cho² ni⁴čhjin³ nca³ jtsin¹ ?nti¹-le⁴. ⁷ C⁷oa⁴ qui³tsin³ ?nti¹tjon² xi³ ?nti¹x⁷in⁴. Qui³si³c⁷o¹j³in³ ?nti¹na³jño³va³-le⁴. Ya⁴ tsa³ca¹jna³ya³ ca²xa⁴ xi³ cjen²ya³ cho⁴ nca³ tsin² ?nte³-jin² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jña³ nca³ ma³ si⁴²cja¹ya³ cho⁴ta⁴.

A²ncje⁴ja³ai³con³-le⁴ pastor

⁸ Tjin¹ pastor xi³ co³?nta³ cho⁴ xi³ ti⁴ya⁴-ni³ na³nqui³-ve⁴, xi³ qui³si³c⁷a³ya³ ni³jña¹-le⁴ jin³sen¹, xi³ qui³sco²⁷nta³ cho⁴-le⁴ nca³ ni⁴tjen⁴. ⁹ Coe⁴-ni³ je² a²ncje⁴-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ ja³ai³con³-le⁴ nca³ je². Je² cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ qui³si³?i³sen³ntai³-le⁴. A³li² c⁷oa⁴cji³ qui³tsa³cjon¹. ¹⁰ To⁴nca³ je² a²ncje⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: A³li² jcon³-jion²³, nca³ coe⁴-ni³, an³

si³cji³nč⁷oe¹-no³ en¹nta³ xi³ tse³ tjin¹ cjoa⁴tsjoa³,
 xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. 11 Ca²tsin³-no³
 nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ David, jnc³ xi³
 c⁷oa⁴sje³ntjai²-no³ xi³ Cristo je² Nai³-na¹. 12 C⁷oa⁴
 je²-vi⁴ coan⁴-no³ jnc³ choa⁴: Coan⁴sjai³-no³ jnc³
 ?nti¹ xi³ tji¹ts⁷o¹j³in³ na³jño³va³-le⁴ xi³ qui³jna³ya³
 ca²xa⁴ xi³ cjen²ya³ cho⁴. 13 Nti⁴ton⁴ tjio¹cao⁴ a²ncje⁴
 cjai¹nca³ ncjin²-sa³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³, xi³ nta³
 tjio¹v⁷a³sje³ Ni³na¹, xi³ qui³tso²: 14 Ca²ta³s⁷e³-le⁴
 cjoa⁴je³ya³ Ni³na¹ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³, c⁷oa⁴ i⁴ son³⁷nte³
 jña¹ ca²ta³ma³chon³-le⁴ jin³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷e³-
 le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 15 C⁷oa⁴coan³-?ni³ c⁷ia⁴
 nca³ je² a²ncje⁴ qui³t⁷a³xin²-le⁴ pastor, qui³ ya⁴
 nc⁷a³jmi³. C⁷ia⁴ pastor-ve⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹:
 Tjian¹ sa³⁷nta³ Belén, c⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³⁷ya³² je²-vi⁴
 xi³ cji³ma³, xi³ je² Nai³-na¹ ca²va³co¹-na¹. 16 Qui³
 nti⁴ton⁴, coan³sjai³-le⁴ María cao⁴ José cao⁴ ?nti¹-ve⁴
 xi³ ti¹qui³jna³ya³ ca²xa⁴ xi³ cjen²ya³ cho⁴. 17 C⁷ia⁴
 nca³ qui³sco²tsen³-le⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ na⁴jmi¹ jme³ xi³
 tsa³c⁷in²-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ ?nti¹-ve⁴. 18 Nca³ts⁷i³ xi³
 qui³nč⁷oe¹ to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ pastor
 qui³tso²-le⁴. 19 To⁴nca³ María tsa³c⁷e¹j³in³con³
 nca³yi³je³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, to⁴je² tsa³cja¹cao⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴.
 20 Qui³nqui²ntia³ pastor xi³ co³⁷nta³ cho⁴, to⁴je³ya³
 to⁴nta³ ts⁷a³sje³ Ni³na¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴
 xi³ qui³nč⁷oe¹, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ tsa³ve³, jo³-s⁷in² nca³
 tsa³c⁷in²-le⁴. 21 C⁷oa⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan³jnc³ jin³
 ni⁴čjin³, cjoa⁴circuncisión coan³-le⁴ ?nti¹-ve⁴. Jesús
 tsa³c⁷in² jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴, jña³-le⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²
 a²ncje⁴ to⁴nqui³-le⁴ni³ nca³ qui³s⁷e³jna³ya³ ts⁷oa⁴.

Ja³⁷ai³cao⁴ ?nti¹-ve⁴ ya⁴ Jerusalén

22 C'ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho² ni⁴čjin³ nca³ qui³si³tsje³ yao³-le⁴ na⁴-le⁴, jo³ tso² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Moisés, ja³⁷ai³cao⁴ ?nti¹-ve⁴ ya⁴ Jerusalén nca³ coa⁴co²-le⁴ Nai³-na¹. 23 Jo³-s[?]in² tji¹t'a³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹: Nca³ts[?]i³ x[?]in⁴ xi³ ?nti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴-le⁴ c'oa⁴c'oin¹-le⁴ nca³ tsje³ xi³ t'a³ts[?]e⁴ Nai³-na¹. 24 Ja³⁷ai³ nca³ tsjoa¹t'a³ jnco³ nca² to¹cjo³ a³xo⁴ jao² paloma, jo³ tso² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹. 25 Tjin¹ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ ya⁴ Jerusalén xi³ Simeón ?mi². Je² ni¹ jnco³ n[?]in³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, xi³ nta³ tsa³ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹. Ti¹co³ya³-le⁴ je² xi³ si⁴²n[?]ion¹con³ Israel. Je² Espíritu Santo ti¹jna³cao⁴ nca³ je². 26 Je² Espíritu Santo qui³tso²son²tse³-le⁴ Simeón nca³ tsi² coi³ coi⁴ya¹ to⁴nqui³-le⁴ni³ nca³ scoe⁴ Cristo xi³ ts[?]e⁴ Nai³-na¹. 27 Simeón ja³⁷a³s[?]en³ ya⁴³ yo⁴nco⁴ nca³ je² Espíritu Santo c'oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴. C'ia⁴ nca³ xi³jcha¹-le⁴ ja³⁷a³s[?]en³cao⁴ ?nti¹ Jesús ya⁴³ yo⁴nco⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ c'oa⁴s[?]in⁴²-si¹ni³ t'a³ts[?]e⁴, jo³ tso² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ ti¹jna-le⁴, 28 c'ia⁴ Simeón qui³scoe¹ tsa³cja¹ya³čja³ Jesús, qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³ Ni³na¹, qui³tso²: 29 Nt[?]ai⁴-vi⁴ntai⁴ Nai³-na¹, c'oi⁴nte³-lai⁴ cho⁴⁷nta³-li⁴ nca³ nch[?]an¹ ca²ta³fi², jo³ tso² en¹-li⁴. 30 Nca⁴ tsa³⁷ve³xcoan³ je² xi³ v[?]a³sje³ntjai², 31 jña³-le⁴ xi³ tsa³c[?]e²jna³ntai³ nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ts[?]i³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. 32 Je² ni¹ xi³ si¹⁷i³sen³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin², c'oa⁴ je² ni¹ xi³ coan⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-li⁴ Israel. 33 N[?]ai³-le⁴ cao⁴ na⁴-le⁴ to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ ti¹⁷mi²-le⁴ xi³ t'a³ts[?]e⁴ Jesús. 34 Simeón qui³si³chi³con³t[?]ain³ José cao⁴ María, qui³tso²-le⁴ María na⁴-le⁴ Jesús: Coe⁴-ni³ je²

ʔnti¹ qui³s⁷e³jna³ va³sen³ xi³ tʔa³ts⁷e⁴ ncjin² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Israel xi³ tsao³nqui³, cʔoa⁴ xi³ tjo¹mi³tjen⁴-ni³, cʔoa⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² jnco³ choa⁴ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ coi⁴nchja⁴⁷aon³-le⁴. 35 Qui³s⁷e³jna³va³sen³ nca³ je²jme¹-ni³ nca³ s⁷e⁴son²tsen³-si¹ni³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ ncjin² ni⁴ma⁴. Cʔoa⁴-ti⁴ jnco³ qui⁴cha⁴nto³ cjoa⁴⁷a³to³cja¹ ya⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-li⁴ xi³ ti⁴ji³-ni³. 36 Cʔoa⁴-ti⁴ ya⁴ ti¹jna³ Ana chjon⁴² xi³ nchja⁴ya³ tʔa³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, tso²ti³-le⁴ Fanuel xi³ ts⁷e⁴ ntje⁴-le⁴ Aser, jña³-le⁴ xi³ je³fi³cje³tʔa³ ni⁴čhjin³-le⁴. Cʔia⁴ nca³ je³chi³xan³, tsa³c⁷e²jna³cao⁴ xʔin⁴-le⁴ ña³to³ no¹. 37 Coan³scan³-ni³ nca³ cʔen³ xʔin⁴-le⁴ ño³can³cao⁴-ni³ ño³ no¹ tsa³c⁷e²jna³cʔan². A³li²coi³ tsa³ca³sen²xin²-le⁴ yo⁴ncō⁴ jña³ tsa³ve³xcon¹ Ni³na¹ nca³ ni⁴čhjin³ nca³ ni⁴tjen⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³nchjan³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴v⁷e²tsʔoa³. 38 Je²-vi⁴ ja³⁷ai³čhian³ ti⁴je²-ni³ hora, cʔoa⁴-ti⁴ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³ Ni³na¹, cʔoa⁴ qui³nchja⁴-ni³le⁴ tʔa³ts⁷e⁴ ʔnti¹-ve⁴ nca³tsʔi³ xi³ tjio¹co³ya³ nca³ coi⁴tjo³ntjai² Jerusalén.

Qui³ nqui² jnco³ cʔa² ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Nazaret

39 Cʔia⁴ nca³ José cao⁴ María qui³si³cji³tjo³son² nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ jo³ tso² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹, qui³ nqui²jnco³cʔa² ya⁴ Galilea ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Nazaret. 40 Cʔoa⁴ je² ʔnti¹-ve⁴ coan³jcha¹, qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ nca³nʔion¹. Nʔion¹ qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ cjoa⁴⁷i³sen³ta³con². Cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ti¹jna³cao⁴ nca³ je².

Jesús tsa³c⁷e²jna³ya⁴³yo⁴ncō⁴

41 Xqui⁴ no¹ qui³ xi³jcha¹-le⁴ ya⁴ Jerusalén, cʔia⁴ nca³ sʔoi¹ pa²xco⁴. 42 Cʔia⁴ nca³ Jesús tjn¹-le⁴

te³jao² no¹, nca³ts⁷i³ qui³mi³ ya⁴ Jerusalén jo³-s⁷in² coan³nca³-le⁴ s⁷oi¹ pa²xco⁴. 43 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³si³cji³tjo³son² ni⁴čhjin³-le⁴, qui³-ni³ xi³jcha¹-le⁴, tsa³c⁷e²jna³ ti³ xi³ Jesús ⁷mi² ya⁴ Jerusalén, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ tjin¹jjin³-le⁴ xi³jcha¹-le⁴. 44 Xi³jcha¹-le⁴ qui³si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³ nca³ Jesús ti¹jna³jjin³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjo¹fi², tsa³c⁷e²ma³ ya⁴ ntia⁴² jnco³ ni⁴čhjin³. C⁷oa⁴ tsa³ca¹sjai³t⁷a³-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹ cao⁴ xi³ ve³xcon³. 45 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsi² coan³sjai³-le⁴, qui³ nqui²jnco³c⁷a² ya⁴ Jerusalén. Tsa³ca¹sjai³. 46 C⁷oa⁴ xi³ coan³ jan² ni⁴čhjin³ coan³sjai³-le⁴ ya⁴³ yo⁴nc⁴ nca³ ti¹jna³jjin³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ va³co¹ya³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, ti¹nč⁷oe¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ti¹vi³na³nqui³-le⁴. 47 Nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ qui³nč⁷oe¹-le⁴ to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ qui³nchja⁴. 48 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ xi³jcha¹-le⁴ tsa³ve³, to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ na⁴-le⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Ji³, ⁷nti¹, a¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴qui³ni²cao⁴-si¹ni³na³jjin⁴. Coe⁴-ni³ n⁷ai³-li⁴ c⁷oa⁴ an³ ti³vi³jnchi²sjai²-lai²⁴jjin⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴va³. 49 C⁷ia⁴ je² qui³tso²-le⁴: Jme¹-ni³ve⁴. A¹-ni³ nca³ an³ vi³jnchi²sjai²-si¹ni³nao¹³. A³tsi²-la²na¹ tjin¹jjin³-no³ nca³ ma³chjen¹-na³ nca³ coa²te⁴jna³ nt⁷ia³-le⁴ N⁷ai³-na⁴. 50 To⁴nca³ je² xi³jcha¹-le⁴ li²coi³ coan³cho⁴ya³-le⁴ je² en¹ xi³ Jesús tsa³cja¹cao⁴. 51 Jesús ja³⁷ai³jjen³cao⁴ José cao⁴ María, c⁷oa⁴ ja³⁷ai³ ya⁴ Nazaret. Qui³si³tjo³son²-le⁴. Je² na⁴-le⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹jjin³con³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. 52 C⁷oa⁴ Jesús cji³ma³jcha¹cao⁴ cjoa⁴ncjin²ta³con², cji³ma³jchi¹nca³, ti¹s⁷e³-sa³le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴.

*Juan qui³nchja⁴ya³**(Mt 3:1-12; Mr 1:1-8; Jn. 1:19-28)*

1 Nca³ ma³ čhja³⁷aon²-ni³ no¹ nca³ va³te¹xo³ma³ Tiberio César, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan³ gobernador Poncio Pilato ya⁴ [?]nte³ Judea, c⁷oa⁴ Herodes cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² ya⁴ [?]nte³ Galilea, c⁷oa⁴ Felipe xi³ nts⁷e⁴ Herodes cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² ya⁴ [?]nte³ Iturea cao⁴ ya⁴ [?]nte³ Traconite, c⁷oa⁴ Lisantias cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² ya⁴ [?]nte³ Abilinia, 2 c⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan³ na⁴⁷mi³ti¹tjon² Anás cao⁴ Caifás, en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ja³⁷ai³-le⁴ Juan, [?]nti¹-le⁴ Zacarías ya⁴ [?]nte³t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³. 3 Juan ji³cho²qui³jnta² ya⁴⁷nte³ ja⁴ntai³ nta¹je⁴ Jordán. Qui³nchja⁴ya³ cjoa⁴sa³te¹nta¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ si⁴²c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ cha^{4t7}a³-si¹ni³ je¹-le⁴. 4 Jo³-s⁷in² tji¹t⁷a³ je² libro xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ en¹-le⁴ Isaías xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹: Jta⁴-le⁴ xi³ n⁷ion¹ nchja⁴ ya⁴ [?]nte³t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³, tja³ntao³ ntia⁴²-le⁴ Nai³-na¹, tja³qui²xio⁴³ ntia⁴²⁷nti¹-le⁴. 5 Nca³qui³jnta² co³nca³ coan⁴nca³son², coai⁴jen³qui³jnta² ni³nto³ cao⁴ xi⁴nqui⁴, je² ntia⁴² xi³ c⁷oe⁴²tin³ coan⁴qui²xi⁴-ni¹, c⁷oa⁴ je² ntia⁴² xi³ tjen⁴jen³ya³ tjen⁴jen³t⁷a³chon³ coan⁴ čhja³⁷ai²-ni¹. 6 Scoe⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ v⁷a³sje³ntjai² Ni³na¹. 7 Juan qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ji³tjo³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ coa⁴te¹nta¹-si¹ni³: Jon² xi³ ye⁴ cjoaon³, [?]ya¹ xi³ tsa³qui³ncha¹xco¹-no³ nca³ coi⁴ncha³xin²-lao⁴³ je² cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ xi³ nčhoa¹-vi⁴. 8 C⁷oa^{4t7}iaon⁴³ tso²c⁷oa⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ nta³ tjin¹ xi³ va³quin²-no³ tsa² je³qui³ni²c⁷a³ntjai²yao³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-no³. A³li² v⁷e²ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴-jion²³ nca³ vi³xon¹³ ja⁴jⁱⁿ3 ni⁴ma⁴-no³: Tjin¹-na¹ Abraham

je² n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-na¹. An³ c⁷oa⁴xin³-no³ nca³ Ni³na¹ coan⁴-le⁴ nta³ tsa² cao⁴ je² la⁴jao⁴-vi⁴, sco¹mi³tjen⁴ ʔnti¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Abraham. ⁹ C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je² hacha je³qui³jna³t⁷a³-le⁴ ja⁴ma⁴-le⁴ ya¹. Nca³yi³je³ ya¹ xi³ tsi² coi³ va³-le⁴ to³ xi³ nta³, jti¹ s⁷e³atsao³j³in³ l⁷i¹. ¹⁰ Cho⁴ta⁴ qui³tsi²na³nqui³-le⁴: Jme¹ xi³ s⁷iain⁴-jin⁴. ¹¹ Juan qui³nchja⁴-le⁴: Je² xi³ jao² chi⁴nca³ tj³in¹-le⁴, ca²ta³tsjoa¹-le⁴ xi³ tsin²-le⁴. Je² xi³ tj³in¹-le⁴ xi³ cji³ne³, ti⁴c⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³s⁷in¹-ni³. ¹² C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ja³⁷ai³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v⁷e¹xco¹ taon⁴va³sen³, qui³tso²-le⁴ Juan: Maestro, jme¹ xi³ s⁷iain⁴-jin⁴ nt⁷ai⁴. ¹³ C⁷oa⁴ je² qui³tso²-le⁴: A³li² nqui²sa⁴ tse³ ni²je¹-jion²³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² xi³ qui³sa³te³xo³ma³-no³. ¹⁴ C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ so³nta²do⁴ qui³tsi²na³nqui³-le⁴: C⁷oa⁴ jin⁴-jin⁴, jme¹ xi³ s⁷iain⁴-jin⁴. Juan c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: A³li² cjoa⁴n⁷ion¹-jin² ni²che¹-lao⁴³, a³li² vi³jnchi³ya²t⁷ain³-jion²³ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹ to⁴jo³ nca³ me³-no³ nca³ coan⁴chji¹-no³. T⁷e²jnc³-lao⁴³ to³con²³ jña³-le⁴ xi³ cji³ma³chji¹-no³. ¹⁵ Tjio¹co³ya³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, tjio¹si¹cja³⁷ai³tsjen³j³in³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Juan, tsa² je² Cristo. ¹⁶ Juan qui³tso²-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³: An³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴va³te³nta¹-ni³no³ cao⁴ na³nta¹, to⁴nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ je² xi³ nqui²sa⁴ tse³ nca³n⁷ion¹ tj³in¹-le⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² an³. An³ li²coi³ va³quin²-na³ nca³ sco³jnta¹³ čj³oa⁴xin¹-le⁴ jte¹-le⁴. Je² xi³ coa³te²nta¹-ni³no³ cao⁴ Espiritu Santo, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ l⁷i¹. ¹⁷ Je² xi³ v⁷e¹ntjao⁴-ni³le⁴ cja³ntsja³, si⁴²tsje³ t⁷a³na³nqui³, c⁷oa⁴ coi⁴ncha³xco¹ trigo ja⁴ya³ ni³nc⁷a³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tje¹-le⁴ coi⁴ti⁴j³in³ l⁷i¹ xi³ ni⁴c⁷ia³-j³in² cjo⁴ts⁷ao³. ¹⁸ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³nchja⁴ya³j³in³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ en¹nta³ cao⁴ ncjin² xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹-sa³ cjoa⁴ xi³ ti¹v⁷e¹ne²-le⁴. ¹⁹ C⁷ia⁴

Juan qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴ Herodes xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Herodías, chjon⁴²-le⁴ Felipe xi³ nts⁷e⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷in³ Herodes. ²⁰ Herodes qui³si³taon³ya²cao⁴-sa³ nca³ qui³sca³ni¹ nto⁴ya¹ Juan.

Jesús qui³sa³te¹nta¹

(Mt. 3:13-13-17; Mr. 1:9-11)

²¹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ nca³ts⁷i³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ je³qui³sa³te¹nta¹, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ Jesús qui³sa³te¹nta¹. Tjen⁴ nca³ Jesús ti¹v⁷e¹ts⁷oa³ nc⁷a³jmi³ qui³tjo³⁷ai². ²² C⁷oa⁴ ji³tjo³jen³ne²-le⁴ Jesús je² Espíritu Santo xi³ c⁷oa⁴cji³ jo³ cji³ ni⁴se³ paloma. Jnc³ jta⁴ qui³no²⁷ya²-ni³le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ xi³ qui³tso²: Ji³ ni¹³ ⁷nti¹-na⁴ xi³ tsjoa³que⁴-le²³, jo³ nta³ s⁷e³coan³ xi³ t⁷a³tsi⁴.

Jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³-le⁴ Jesús

(Mt. 1:1-17)

²³ C⁷oa⁴ ti⁴je²-ni³ Jesús tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴ cjoan³ can³te²-la⁴ no¹-le⁴. ⁷nti¹-le⁴ José qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. Je² José ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Elí, ²⁴ xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Matat, xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Leví, xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Melqui, xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Jana, xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ José ²⁵ xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Matatías, xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Amós, xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Nahum, xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Esli, xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Nagai, ²⁶ xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Maat, xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Matatías, xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Semei, xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ José, xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Judá, ²⁷ xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Joana, xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Resa, xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Zorobabel, xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Salatiel, xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Neri, ²⁸ xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Melqui, xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Adi, xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Cosam, xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Elmodam, xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Er, ²⁹ xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Josué, xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Eliezer, xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Jorim, xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Matat, ³⁰ xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Leví, xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Simeón, xi³

ʔnti¹-le⁴ Judá, xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ José, xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Jonán, xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Eliaquim, ³¹ xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Melea, xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Mainán, xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Matata, xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Natán, ³² xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ David, xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Isaí, xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Obed, xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Booz, xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Salmón, xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Naasón, ³³ xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Aminadab, xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Aram, xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Esrom, xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Fares, xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Judá, ³⁴ xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Jacob, xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Isaac, xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Abraham, xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Taré, xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Nacor, ³⁵ xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Serug, xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Ragau, xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Peleg, xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Heber, xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Sala, ³⁶ xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Cainán, xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Arfaxad, xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Sem, xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Noé, xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Lamec, ³⁷ xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Matusalén, xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Enoc, xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Jared, xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Mahalaleel, xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Cainán, ³⁸ xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Enós, xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Set, xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Adán, xi³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹.

4

Nai⁴² coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ ch²ao³ si⁴²cao⁴ Jesús
(Mt. 4:1-11; Mr. 1:12-13)

¹ Espíritu Santo qui³s²e³jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ Jesús. Ji³n³choa³ nqui²jnc³c²a²-ni³ nta¹je⁴ Jordán, je² Espíritu qui³cao⁴ jnc³ ʔnte³t²a³xin²t²a³. ² Ña³chan³ ni⁴čhjin³ je² nai⁴² coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ ch²ao³ si⁴²cao⁴ Jesús. Li²jme³ xi³ tsa³cjen² coi³ ni⁴čhjin³-ve⁴. C²ia⁴ nca³ je³t²a³ ni⁴čhjin³-ve⁴, coan³vao³-le⁴. ³ C²ia⁴ je² nai⁴²-ve⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Tsa² ʔnti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ni¹³ ji³, c²oa⁴t²in²-lai⁴ je² la⁴jao⁴-vi⁴ nca³ nio⁴xti²la⁴ ca²ta³ma³. ⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Tji¹t²a³: A³li² to⁴cao⁴ nio⁴xti²la⁴-jin² c²oe¹jna³con³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴, to⁴nca³cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ⁵ C²ia⁴ je² nai⁴²

qui³cao⁴ Jesús ya⁴ jnco³ ni³nto³nc²a³. To⁴jnc³ tjo² tsa³ca³co¹-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ nte³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ son³nte³. 6 Je² nai⁴2-ve⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Ji³ tsjoa³-le²3 nca³yi³je³ je² nca³n²ion¹-vi⁴, c²oa⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴, nca⁴ an³ tsa³c²ai²-na³, c²oa⁴ je² xi³ me³-na³ tsjoa³-le⁴. 7 C²ia⁴ tsa² ji³ coi⁴sen⁴xco¹nch²in³t²a³-nai¹³, jcha⁴xcon¹-nai¹³, tsi⁴ coan⁴ nca³yi³je³. 8 C²oa⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Ti⁴sen⁴xin²-nai¹³ Satanás, nca⁴ c²oa⁴-s²in² tji¹t²a³ xon⁴: Je² Ni³na¹-li⁴ coi⁴sen³xco¹nch²in³t²a³-lai⁴, jcha⁴xcoin¹³, c²oa⁴ to⁴je²to⁴jnc³ xi³ si⁴xa¹-lai⁴. 9 C²ia⁴ nai⁴2-ve⁴ qui³cao⁴ Jesús ya⁴ Jerusalén, c²oa⁴ qui³si³c²e¹jna³son² ja⁴son²nc²a³-le⁴ yo⁴nc⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Tsa² nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ni¹³ ji³, chji¹³jen³nqui³ t²a³na³nqui³. 10 Nca⁴ c²oa⁴-s²in² tji¹t²a³: Ni³na¹ c²oe⁴2xa¹-le⁴ a²ncje⁴-le⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴2coi²nta⁴-si¹ni³li². 11 C²oa⁴ je² ntsja³ sco¹mi³tjen⁴-ni³li², jme¹-ni³ nca³ la⁴jao⁴-ve⁴ li²coi³ sa⁴te¹nqui³-si¹ni³ ntso⁴coi³. 12 C²oa⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: C²oa⁴tso²: A³li² ch²ao³ cho¹t²a³-jin²³ je² Nai³-li⁴ Ni³na¹-li⁴. 13 C²ia⁴ nca³ je³t²a³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴-ve⁴ xi³ ch²ao³ cho²t²a³-le⁴ Jesús, je² nai⁴2 qui³xin²-le⁴ jnco³ tji¹cja¹ ni⁴čhjin³.

Jesús v²e¹ts²ia⁴cao⁴ xa¹-le⁴
(Mt. 4:12-17; Mr. 1:14-15)

14 C²oa⁴ Jesús ja³ai³ cao⁴ nca³n²ion¹-le⁴ Espíritu Santo ya⁴ Galilea, qui³son² en¹ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ nca³qui³jnta² son³nte³ xi³ tjio¹ntai³-le⁴. 15 Tsa³ca³co¹ya³ ya⁴³ nt²ia³ sinagoga xi³ ts²e⁴. Nca³ts²i³ ts²a³sje³je³ya³ Jesús.

*Qui³ts⁷aon³sje³j³in³ Jesús na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Nazaret
(Mt. 13:53-58; Mr. 6:1-6)*

16 Ja³⁷ai³ Nazaret ya⁴ nte³ jña³ nca³ coan³jcha¹. Jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tjin¹ costumbre-le⁴ je² ni⁴čjin³ ni²cja¹ya³, ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ ya⁴³ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga. Tsa³ca³sen²nto³ nca³ tsa³c⁷e¹xquia⁴. 17 Tsa³c⁷ai²-le⁴ xon⁴-le⁴ Isaías xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³sco³⁷ai² xon⁴, coan³sjai³-le⁴ jña³ nca³ tji¹t⁷a³ en¹ xo⁴ tso²: 18 Je² Espíritu-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ ti¹jna³cao⁴-na³, nca⁴ qui³tsjon²jon³-na³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xa¹ nca³ an³ nchja²ya³j³in³-le⁴ xi³ yo⁴ma⁴ je² en¹nta³. Qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³ nca³ si³nta³ya³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴⁷aon³ tjio¹j³in³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, nca³ coi³nchja²ya³j³in³-le⁴ preso nca³ coa⁴tio⁴ntai¹, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ je² xi³ xca⁴ cjoan³ nca³ coan⁴tsen³-le⁴ xcon⁴, nca³ si³c⁷e¹yo³ntai¹ xi³ qui³ni²quin²⁷aon³. 19 Nca³ coi³nchja²ya³ je² no¹ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan⁴tsen³ cjoa⁴nta³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹. 20 Tsa³ca³xco¹ya³cjao³-ni³ xon⁴, qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ je² xi³ si¹coi²nta⁴ xon⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³c⁷e²jna³. Je² xcon⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ tjio¹co³⁷a³ nca³ je² ya⁴³ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga. 21 Jesús tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ qui³tso²-le⁴: Nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ je³coan³jnc³ jo³ tso² je² xon⁴-vi⁴ nca⁴ je³ca²no²⁷yao²³. 22 C⁷oa⁴ ña³qui³ nta³ qui³nchja⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. To⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴ je² en¹ xi³ n⁷ion¹ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ qui³nchja⁴-ni³ ts⁷oa³, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: A³ tsi² tsa² je²-vi⁴ nti¹-le⁴ José. 23 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ c⁷oa⁴c⁷oin¹-nao¹³ je² en¹ xo⁴ tso²-vi⁴: Chji⁴ne⁴xqui³, ti⁴xqui³-lai⁴ yao³-li⁴ nca³ ti⁴ji³-ni³. Xi³ c⁷oa⁴to⁴xcon¹ tjin¹ cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³no²⁷yai²⁴-jin⁴ xi³ tsa³c⁷e²ntai³ ya⁴ Capernaum,

c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ t⁷iaⁿ⁴ i⁴ n⁷te³-vi⁴ xi³ tsi⁴. 24 C⁷oa⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-sa³: Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, nca³ ni⁴jnc³-jin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ nta³ n⁷ya³xcon¹ ya⁴ na³nqui³-le⁴. 25 To⁴nca³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, cjai¹nca³ to⁴tjin¹ ya¹nchjin¹ xi³ c⁷en³ x⁷in⁴-le⁴ ya⁴ Israel c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ni⁴čhjin³-le⁴ Elías, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³s⁷e³chjoa² nc⁷a³jmi³ jan² no¹ va³sen³, nca³ ni⁴jme³-jin² jt³si¹ qui³tsjoa³. Cjai¹nca³ tse³ coan³cji³nčha¹-le⁴ nca³qui³jnta² na³nqui³. 26 To⁴nca³ ni⁴jnc³-jin² xi³ coi³ xi³ Elías qui³cha³ni²t⁷a³-le⁴. To⁴jnc³ chjon⁴² xi³ c⁷en³ x⁷in⁴-le⁴ xi³ qui³cha³ni²t⁷a³-le⁴ ya⁴ Sarepta ts⁷e⁴ Sidón. 27 Cjai¹nca³ to⁴tjin¹ xi³ ti¹fi³⁷nto³jon³ yao³-le⁴ ya⁴ Israel coi³ ni⁴čhjin³-le⁴ Eliseo xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, to⁴nca³ ni⁴jnc³-jin² xi³ je² coan³tsje³, to⁴je² Naamán xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Siro. 28 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ ya⁴³ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga n⁷ion¹ coan³jt³i³-le⁴ nca³ qui³nč⁷oe¹ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. 29 Ji³so¹tjen⁴ nca³ts⁷i³, qui³ts⁷aon³sje³jin³ Jesús ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ qui³cao⁴ sa³⁷nta³ jco⁴ ni³nto³ jña³ nca³ qui³s⁷e³jna³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴. Cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ me³-le⁴ si⁴²c⁷a³tjen⁴jin³ na⁴xi⁴ jña³ n⁷ion¹ t⁷a³jen³t⁷a³. 30 To⁴nca³ Jesús ja³⁷a³to³jin³va³sen³-le⁴. Qui³.

Cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³jin³

(Mr. 1:21-28)

31 Qui³jen³ ya⁴ Capernaum, na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ nchja⁴-ni³ n⁷te³ Galilea. Tsa³ca³co¹ya³-le⁴ nca³ ni⁴čhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³. 32 Cho⁴ta⁴ to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ nca⁴ en¹-le⁴ n⁷ion¹ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹. 33 Ya⁴³ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga-ve⁴ ti¹jna³ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ ntjao⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nai⁴² xi³ nta³jin³.

N⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xo⁴cji³-ve⁴. 34 Qui³tso²: A³li² c⁷oa⁴-jin² ni²cao⁴-na³jin⁴. Jme¹ xi³ tjin¹-na¹ xi³ cao⁴ ji³, Jesús nazareno. A³ ca²fa²⁷ai⁴ ni²cji³tson¹-na³jin⁴. An³ ʔve³-le²³ ʔya³-ni³ve⁴ ji³. Ji³ ni¹³ xi³ tsjai³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. 35 Jesús qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴, c⁷oa⁴ qui³tso²: Jyo¹ ti⁴jnai³, c⁷oa⁴ ti²tjo⁴xin²-lai⁴. C⁷ia⁴ je² nai⁴²-ve⁴ qui³tson³tsja¹t⁷a³ na³nqui³ ya⁴ jin³va³sen³-le⁴. Ji³tjo³xin²-le⁴ to⁴nca³ li²coi³ qui³si³qui²⁷aon³ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴. 36 Qui³tso³cjon¹-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ nca³⁷i⁴ nca³jan¹ qui³nchja⁴cao⁴ xi¹ncjin¹: Jme¹ en¹-ni³ je²-vi⁴ nca⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹ va³te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³jin³, c⁷oa⁴ vi³tjo³. 37 Qui³son² en¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús nca³qui³jnta² ʔnte³ xi³ ti¹jna³ntai³.

Na⁴cha¹-le⁴ Simón ti¹m⁷en³
(Mt. 8:14-15; Mr. 1:29-31)

38 C⁷ia⁴ ji³so¹tjen⁴ Jesús nca³ coi⁴tjo³ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga, ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ nt⁷ia³-le⁴ Simón. Na⁴cha¹-le⁴ Simón ti¹m⁷en³, ch⁷in³ tjin¹-le⁴. Cho⁴ta⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ Jesús xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ je². 39 Jesús tsa³cja³te³ne²-le⁴. Qui³scan³cao⁴ nt⁷ai⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ji³tjo³xin²-le⁴ nt⁷ai⁴-ve⁴. C⁷oa⁴ je² chjon⁴²-ve⁴ ji³so¹tjen⁴ nti⁴ton⁴, qui³si³sin³-ni³le⁴ xi³c⁷a³.

Ncjin² xi³ Jesús qui³si³nta³
(Mt. 8:16-17; Mr. 1:32-34)

40 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³sca³ntjai² ts⁷oi¹, nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ xi³ tjio¹m⁷en³ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹cja⁴⁷ai¹ ch⁷in³-le⁴, ja³⁷ai³cao⁴-le⁴ Jesús. Jesús tsa³ca¹yo³son²-le⁴ ntsja³ nca³jnco¹jnco¹. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³si³nta³-ni³. 41 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je² nai⁴² xi³ nta³jin³ ji³tjo³-le⁴ xi³ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴.

Qui³squi³⁷ntia¹, qui³tso² ntjao⁴-ve⁴: Ji³ ni¹³ ʔnti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. To⁴nca³ Jesús qui³scan³cao⁴, li²coi³ qui³tsjoa³⁷nte²-le⁴ nca³ coi⁴nchja⁴, nca⁴ ve³ nca³ je² xi³ Cristo.

Jesús qui³nchja⁴ya³ ya⁴ jña³ xin²-sa³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹
(Mr. 1:35-39)

⁴² Xi³ je³qui³s⁷e³sen¹, ji³tjo³ Jesús. C⁷oa⁴ qui³ jña³ ʔnte³t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³. C⁷oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin² tsa³ca¹sja³. Ja³⁷ai³con³-le⁴. Coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ si⁴²c⁷e¹jna³n⁷ion¹ nca³ tsi² tsa² coi³ coai⁴t⁷a³xin²-le⁴. ⁴³ To⁴nca³ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: C⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ xi³ xin²-sa³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ ma³chjen¹ nca³ coi³nchja²ya³ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ nca⁴ coi³ xa¹ ji³nchoa³-nia³. ⁴⁴ C⁷oa⁴ ti¹nchja⁴ya³ ya⁴³ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga ya⁴ ʔnte³ Galilea.

5

Ncjin² jti⁴ qui³tjo³ve¹
(Mt. 4:18-22; Mr. 1:16-20)

¹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús ti¹jna³ ja⁴ntai³-le⁴ jncho¹je³ Genezaret, je² cho⁴ta⁴ncjin² ma³jtin¹ntai³-le⁴ nca³ cjoia⁴nch⁷oe¹-le⁴ en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ² Jesús tsa³ve³ jao² chi³tso³ xi³ tjio¹chian³ ya⁴ntai³ jncho¹. C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ jti⁴ si¹c⁷en³ je³ji³tjo³jen³ chi³tso³, tjio¹va³ne¹jon³ na⁴⁷ya³-le⁴. ³ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ jnco³ chi³tso³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Simón, tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ nca³ si⁴²c⁷a³to³jjin³ na³nta¹ i⁴tse¹ t⁷a³xin² na³nqui³. Ya⁴ tsa³c⁷e²jna³ya³ ya⁴³ chi³tso³-ve⁴ nca³ qui³tso²ya³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. ⁴ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³nchja⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴ Simón: T⁷in³ jña³ nca³ nqui²sa⁴ n⁷ion¹ na⁴nca⁴

jncho¹, c⁷oa⁴ ti⁴c⁷a³tjen⁴nqui³ntao¹³ ?nti¹na⁴ya³-no³ nca³ coi⁴nto³vao³ jti⁴. 5 Simón qui³tso²-le⁴: Maestro, je³ca²ni²xai¹⁴-jin⁴ ca²v⁷a³ni⁴tjen⁴, ni⁴jme³-jin² xi³ ca²sa³co¹-na³jin⁴, to⁴nca³ tsa² ji³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴si³, si³c⁷a³tjen⁴nqui³nta¹³ na⁴ya³. 6 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³, a³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴2c⁷ji³ jti⁴ xi³ qui³si³ncha³, c⁷oa⁴ na⁴ya³-ve⁴ xi³jnta². 7 Qui³si³c⁷a³tji³chi⁴sin¹-le⁴ ntsja³ xi¹ncjin¹ xi³ tjio¹ya³ chi³tso³ xi³jnc³ nca³ cjo⁴nchoa³qui³ncha³cao⁴. Ja³ai³-ni³. Ña³qui³ qui³tse³ nca³ jao² chi³tso³ sa³?nta³ me³ qui³tse³nta¹ chi³tso³. 8 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Simón Pedro tsa³ve³ je²-vi⁴, tsa³ca³sen²xco¹nch⁷?in³t⁷a³-le⁴ Jesús. Qui³tso²-le⁴: Ti⁴se⁴xin²-nai¹³ nca³ an³, Señor, nca⁴ cho⁴ta⁴je¹-nia¹³. 9 Coi³ nca³ qui³tsa³cjon¹-ni¹ nca³ je² cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tjio¹cao⁴ nca⁴ ncjin² jti⁴ qui³tjo³ve¹-le⁴. 10 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² qui³tsa³cjon¹ Jacobo cao⁴ Juan xi³ ?nti¹-le⁴ Zebedeo, xi³ xi¹ncjin¹ Simón. C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ Simón: A³li² jcon³-jin²³, va³se²ts⁷ia⁴-cjoan²ni³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ntai⁴ coi⁴no²cjoa⁴xco¹-lai⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴. 11 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³ai³ca³jna³ntai³ na³nqui³ chi³tso³-ve⁴, qui³si³ca³tio¹ nca³yi³je³, qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ Jesús.

Jesús qui³si³tsje³ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴
(Mt. 8:1-4; Mr. 1:40-45)

12 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús tsa³c⁷e²jna³ jnc³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, coe⁴-ni³ jnc³ x⁷in⁴ xi³ ti¹fi³?nto³jon³ yao³-le⁴ qui³sco²tsen³-le⁴ Jesús, tsa³cja³nia³ne² ncjain¹ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, tsa² me³-li² coan⁴ si⁴tsje³-nai¹³. 13 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús tsa³cjen² ntsja³, qui³tso²-le⁴: Me³-na³ ca²ta³ma³tsjai³. Nti⁴ton⁴

ji³tjo³xin² ch⁷in³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴. 14 Jesús tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴ nca³ ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ jo³ coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴, to⁴nca³ t⁷in³ (qui³tso²-le⁴) ta⁴co²-lai⁴ yao³-li⁴ na⁴mi³, c⁷oa⁴ t⁷ai²³ cjoa⁴tjao² nca³ je³coan³ntai³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tsa³c⁷e¹ne² Moisés nca³ c⁷oai⁴-lai⁴ en¹-li⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. 15 To⁴nca³ cjai¹ ncjin² en¹ tsa³nca³son²-sa³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús. Coan³xco¹ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ cjoia⁴nch⁷oe¹-si¹ni³le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴nta³-si¹ni³ ch⁷in³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴. 16 To⁴nca³ Jesús qui³ ya⁴ nte³t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³, ya⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³.

*Jesús qui³si³nta³jnc³xi³ti¹m⁷en³
(Mt. 9:1-8; Mr. 2:1-12)*

17 Jnc³ ni⁴čhjin³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús ti¹va³co¹ya³, ya⁴ tjio¹ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ va³co¹ya³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, jña³-le⁴ xi³ ja³⁷ai³-ni³ nca³qui³jnta² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ nchja⁴-ni³ Galilea, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ nchja⁴-ni³ Judea, c⁷oa⁴ ja³⁷ai³-ni³ Jerusalén. Je² nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ti¹jna³cao⁴ Jesús nca³ si⁴²nta³ xi³ tjio¹m⁷en³. 18 Coe⁴-ni³ c⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ ja³⁷ai³cao⁴ jnc³ x⁷in⁴ xi³ ti¹fa³⁷ai³xco¹, xi³ cji³son²-le⁴ na⁴chan³. Tsa³ca¹sjai³⁷nte³-le⁴ jo³-s⁷in² sca³ni¹s⁷en³ nca³ si⁴²c⁷e¹jna³t⁷a³-le⁴ Jesús. 19 Li²coi³ coan³sjai³-le⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ sca³ni¹s⁷en³, nca⁴ n⁷ion¹ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ qui³tse³⁷ya². Qui³tsin³son² nt⁷ia³. Ya⁴son² nt⁷ia³ tsa³cja³⁷a¹xin² te²ja⁴-le⁴, qui³sca³ni¹jen³ne²-le⁴ cao⁴ na⁴chan³, ya⁴ nca³va³sen³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ Jesús. 20 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ Jesús, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ coan³cjain¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Ji³, qui³cha³⁷t⁷a³-li² je¹-li⁴. 21 C⁷ia⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ scribano cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ qui³si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³, qui³tso²:

²²ya¹-ni³ je²-vi⁴ xi³ c⁷oi⁴-s⁷in² to⁴ch⁷ao³ nchja⁴.
²²ya¹-ni³ xi³ coan⁴-le⁴ si⁴²cha³t⁷a³-na¹ je¹-na¹, a³
 tsi² tsa² to⁴jnc³ Ni³na¹ xi³ ma³-le⁴. ²²Jesús nta³
 tsa³ve³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Jme¹ xi³
 ni²cja³⁷ai³tsjaon³ ja⁴jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³. ²³Jña¹-le⁴ xi³
 li²coi³ to⁴jo³ ñ⁷ain³. Tsa² coi⁴xoan¹: Qui³cha³t⁷a³-
 li² je² je¹-li⁴, a³xo⁴ tsa² coi⁴xoan¹: Ti⁴so²tjain⁴,
 ti⁴to²mjin³. ²⁴To⁴nca³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ jcha⁴-si¹nio³
 nca³ je² ⁷nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ tjin¹-le⁴ ⁷nte³ i⁴ son³⁷nte³-
 vi⁴ nca³ si⁴²cha³t⁷a³ je¹, Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴
 xi³ ti¹fa³⁷ai³xco¹: Ji³ xi³ xin³-le²³, ti⁴so²tjain⁴, c⁷oa⁴
 chjoai¹³ na⁴chan³-li⁴, c⁷oa⁴ t⁷in³ nt⁷ia³-li⁴. ²⁵C⁷oa⁴
 ji³so¹tjen⁴ nti⁴ton⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ts⁷i³, c⁷oa⁴
 qui³scoe¹ na⁴chan³ xi³ qui³jna³son², qui³ nt⁷ia³-le⁴,
 cjai¹nca³ je³ya³ ts⁷a³sje³ Ni³na¹. ²⁶To⁴coan³xcon¹-
 le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³, tsa³c⁷a³sje³je³ya³ Ni³na¹. Ña³qui³
 qui³tsa³cjon¹-ni¹, qui³tso²: Je³tsa³⁷ya³² cjoa⁴xcon¹
 nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴.

Jesús qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ Leví

(Mt. 9:9-13; Mr. 2:13-17)

²⁷Ja⁴scan³-ni³ je² cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴, Jesús ji³tjo³, c⁷oa⁴
 tsa³ve³ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v⁷e¹ña³ taon⁴va³sen³ xi³
 Leví ⁷mi². Ya⁴ ti¹jna³ jña³ v⁷e¹ña³ taon⁴va³sen³.
 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: N⁷choa¹tjen⁴nqui³-nai¹³.
²⁸Leví tsa³c⁷e¹jna³ nca³yi³je³, tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁴,
 qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴. ²⁹Leví a³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴²cji³ s⁷oi¹
 tsa³c⁷a³sje³-le⁴ Jesús ya⁴³ nt⁷ia³-le⁴. A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³
 ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ taon⁴va³sen³ v⁷e¹xco¹, c⁷oa⁴
 xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹t⁷a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴ cao⁴
 je². ³⁰Cho⁴ta⁴ scribano cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo
 tsa³c⁷e¹jta⁴cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Jesús qui³tso²: A¹-ni³

nca³ ti³vi³chi³-si¹nio³, c⁷oa⁴ ti³⁷yo²³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
xi³ taon⁴va³sen³ v⁷e¹ña³, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴.
31 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Je² xi³ nta³ tjio¹, li²coi³
ma³chjen¹-le⁴ chji⁴ne⁴xqui³, to⁴je² xi³ tjio¹m⁷en³
xi³ ma³chjen¹-le⁴. 32 Li²coi³ ja²⁷ai⁴ nchja²-le⁴ xi³
tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, to⁴je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ je¹ tjin¹-le⁴
nca³ si⁴²c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴.

Qui³sco²na³nqui³xi³t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴cjca⁴vi³jna³nchjan³
(Mt. 9:14-17; Mr. 2:18-22)

33 C⁷ia⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ Jesús: A¹-
ni³ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Juan va³tio²nchjan³-ni³ ncjin²
c⁷a³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ v⁷e¹ts⁷oa³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²ni³ cho⁴ta⁴
fariseos, to⁴nca³ cho⁴ta⁴-li⁴ cjen², c⁷oa⁴ ⁷vi³-ni³.
34 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ coan⁴²-no³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷iaon⁴³
nca³ va³tio²nchjan³ mi²yo⁴-le⁴ x⁷in⁴ xi³ vi³xan³ tjen⁴
nca³ to⁴jo³ ti¹jna³ xi³ x⁷in⁴. 35 To⁴nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹
ni⁴čhjin³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² x⁷in⁴ coi⁴tjo³t⁷a³xin²-le⁴. Coi³
ni⁴čhjin³-ve⁴ coa⁴tio⁴nchjan³. 36 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴:
Li²⁷ya³ xi³ na³jño³ cho⁴tse⁴ v⁷e¹jčho³-ni³ na³jño³
jchi¹nca³. Tsa² c⁷oa⁴s⁷in¹ je² xi³ cho⁴tse⁴ v⁷e¹jnta³,
c⁷oa⁴ je² na³jño³ jchi¹nca³ li²coi³ va³quin²-le⁴ nca³
na³jño³ cho⁴tse⁴ s⁷e⁴jčho³-ni³. 37 Ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³
c⁷oe⁴²ya³ vino cho⁴tse⁴ ya⁴³ čhjoa⁴ jchi¹nca³. Tsa²
c⁷oa⁴s⁷in¹ je² vino cho⁴tse⁴ c⁷oe⁴²jnta³ čhjoa⁴-ve⁴,
c⁷oa⁴ je² vino-ve⁴ xi¹jten⁴, c⁷oa⁴ čhjoa⁴-ve⁴ cha⁴-
⁷ni³. 38 To⁴nca³ vino cho⁴tse⁴ ma³ s⁷e³ya³ čhjoa⁴
cho⁴tse⁴. C⁷oa⁴ je² vino cao⁴ čhjoa⁴ cjai¹nca³ nta³
s⁷e³tjao². 39 Ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ sc⁷oi¹ vino jchi¹nca³ xi³
me³ nti⁴ton⁴-le⁴ je² xi³ cho⁴tse⁴, nca³ tso²: Je² vino
jchi¹nca³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ nta³.

6

Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Jesús qui³sco³ne²ya³ trigo ni⁴čjin³ ni²cja¹ya³

(Mt. 12:1-8; Mr. 2:23-28)

¹ Jnco³ ni⁴čjin³ ni²cja¹ya³ Jesús ja³⁷a³to³ ya⁴ jña³ nca³ tji¹ntje². Je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³sco³ne²ya³ na³tin¹-le⁴ trigo, qui³tso³jve²ya³ cao⁴ ntsja³, qui³squi³ne³. ² Tjin¹ c⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos xi³ qui³tso²-le⁴: A¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴ti³n⁷ian²-si¹nio³ xi³ tsi² tsa² tjo³⁷nte³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ni⁴čjin³ ni²cja¹ya³. ³ Qui³nchja⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ tsi² tsa³c⁷e²xquiao⁴³ jme³ xi³ qui³s⁷in³ David c⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan³va³-le⁴ cao⁴ je² xi³ ña³tjen⁴ tsa³ca³tio². ⁴ Jo³-s⁷in² ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ nt⁷ia³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ qui³scoe¹ nio⁴xti²la⁴ xi³ ya⁴ ncha³tsen³. Tsa³cjen² je² nio⁴xti²la⁴-ve⁴ xi³ li²coi³ tjo³⁷nte³ nca³ coi⁴cha³² nca³ to⁴je² na⁴⁷mi³ xi³ cjen². C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ David qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ je² xi³ ña³tjen⁴ tsa³ca³tio². ⁵ C⁷oa⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Je² n⁷ti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ nai³-le⁴ ma³ ni⁴čjin³ ni²cja¹ya³.

Jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³xi²t⁷a³ ntsja³

(Mt. 12:9-14; Mr. 3:1-6)

⁶ Nqui²jnco³ ni⁴čjin³ ni²cja¹ya³ Jesús ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga. Ya⁴ tsa³ca³co¹ya³. Ya⁴ ti¹jna³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³xi²t⁷a³ jnco³ ntsja³ nca³qui²xi⁴. ⁷ Je² cho⁴ta⁴ scribano cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos cjai¹nca³ nta³ qui³sco²tsen³⁷a³ Jesús, tsa² si⁴²nta³-la⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ coi³ ni⁴čjin³ ni²cja¹ya³. Coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ coan⁴sjai³-le⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ coa⁴²nqui³. ⁸ To⁴nca³ Jesús tjin¹j³-le⁴ jo³ tjio¹ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴. Qui³tso²-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³xi²t⁷a³ ntsja³:

Ti⁴so²tjain⁴, ti⁴sen⁴ntoi³ nca³va³sen³-vi⁴. C²oa⁴ je² tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁴, tsa³ca³sen²nto³. 9 C²ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ nca³ts²i³: Scoi⁴na³nqui³-no³ jnco³ cjoa⁴: A³ tjo³⁷nte³-ni¹ c²ia⁴ nca³ ni⁴čhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³ nca³ nta³ s²ian⁴² a³xo⁴ ch²ao³ s²ian⁴², nca³ ch²a⁴sje³ntje² jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ a³xo⁴ chja⁴⁷a²xin²-nia¹. 10 Qui³sco²tsen³-le⁴ nca³ts²i³ xi³ tjio¹ntai³-le⁴, c²ia⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³xi²t²a³ ntsja³: Tjain³ ntsai⁴. Je² c²oa⁴qui³s²in³, ntsja³ coan³nta³. 11 Nca³ts²i³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ ña³qui³ coan³jti³-le⁴. Tsa³cja¹ya³-ni³ xi¹ncjin¹ jme³ xi³ si⁴²cao⁴ Jesús.

Te³jao² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ Jesús tsa³cja³⁷a¹j³n³
(Mt. 10:1-4; Mr. 3:13-19)

12 Coi³ ni⁴čhjin³-ve⁴ Jesús qui³ nqui³jña¹ nca³ qui³c²e¹ts²oa³. Ts²a³ni⁴tjen⁴ tsa³c²e¹ts²oa³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 13 C²ia⁴ nca³ qui³s²e³sen¹ qui³nchja⁴ma³ña³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, c²oa⁴ tsa³cja³⁷a¹j³n³ te³jao² xi³ c²oa⁴-ti⁴ pa²stro⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴. 14 Je² Simón xi³ Pedro qui³tso²-le⁴, c²oa⁴ Andrés xi³ nts²e⁴, Jacobo, Juan, Felipe, Bartolomé, 15 Mateo, Tomás, Jacobo ti³-le⁴ Alfeo, Simón xi³ Zelote ²mi²-le⁴, 16 Judas nts²e⁴ Jacobo, cao⁴ Judas Iscariote xi³ coan³ co²ntran⁴.

Jesús qui³si³nta³ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²
(Mt. 4:23-25)

17 C²oa⁴ ji³tjo³jen³ cao⁴ je², ya⁴ jnco³ ²nte³ jña³ nca³son² tsa³c²e²jna³ cao⁴ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ cao⁴ n²ion¹ ncjin² ma³-ni³ xi³ ts²e⁴ nca³yi³je³ Judea, cao⁴ Jerusalén, cao⁴ xi³ ts²e⁴ nta³-le⁴ nta¹chi³con³ ya⁴ Tiro cao⁴ Sidón. Coi³ xa¹ ja³⁷ai³ nca³ nč²oe¹-le⁴, c²oa⁴ nca³ coan⁴nta³ ch²in³ xi³ tj³n¹-le⁴. 18 Je² xi³

tjin¹-le⁴ ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³jjin³ xi³ si¹jti³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴
 je² coan³xqui³-le⁴. 19 Je² nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²
 coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ qui³si³cao⁴ Jesús, nca⁴ tse³
 nca³n⁷ion¹ ji³tjo³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³nta³ nca³ts⁷i³.

Jo¹ to⁴nta³-no³, c⁷oa⁴ ma⁴-xo¹nio³

(Mt. 5:1-12)

20 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³sco²tsen³a³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, qui³tso²:
 Jo¹ to⁴nta³-no³ jon² xi³ yo⁴ma⁴, nca⁴ tsaon⁴3 nio¹13
 je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 21 Jo¹ to⁴nta³-no³
 jon² xi³ vao³-no³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴, nca⁴ jon² coan⁴squo³.
 Jo¹ to⁴nta³-no³ jon² xi³ chi¹7ntao¹13, nca⁴ coi⁴jno³.
 22 Jo¹ to⁴nta³-no³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ ch⁷ao³ ve³-no³,
 c⁷ia⁴ nca³ fa³7a¹xin²-no³, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ nchja⁴7aon³-
 no³, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ v⁷a³sje³nqui³ jan³7ain¹-no³ jo³-
 ni³ tsa² ts⁷en⁴, xi³ to⁴7a³ts⁷e⁴ 7nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴.
 23 Ti⁴tsjoa³ya³-lao⁴3 ta³con²23 coi³ ni⁴7hjin³-ve⁴,
 tsjoa¹ t⁷ao²3ta³con²23. Coe⁴-ni³ cjai¹nca³ tse³ coan⁴
 je² chji¹-no³ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³, nca⁴ n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-le⁴
 c⁷oa⁴qui³si³cao⁴ je² xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹.
 24 To⁴nca³ ma⁴-xo¹nio³ jon² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴nao¹13,
 nca⁴ je³tjin¹-no³ xi³ si¹je³con³-no³. 25 Ma⁴-xo¹nio³
 jon² xi³ ti³yo³qui³tsao³, nca⁴ coan⁴vao³-no³. Ma⁴-
 xo¹nio³ jon² xi³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ vi³jno²23, nca⁴ coan⁴va³-
 no³, c⁷oa⁴ chi¹7ntao¹13. 26 Ma⁴-xo¹nio³ jon² c⁷ia⁴
 nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ntao³ coi⁴tso⁴-no³ nca³ts⁷i³, nca⁴
 n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴qui³si³cao⁴ je² xi³ nti³so³
 qui³nchja⁴ya³.

Ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³chao³ co²ntran⁴-no³

(Mt. 5:38-48)

27 To⁴nca³ jon² xi³ no²7yao²23 c⁷oa⁴xin³-no³:
 Ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³chao³ co²ntran⁴-no³, nta³ ti⁴cao⁴3

je² xi³ ch⁷ao³ ve³-no³. 28 Ti⁴chi³con³t⁷aon³
je² xi³ nchja⁴⁷aon³-no³, t⁷e²ts⁷oa³ntjao²³ je² xi³
ch⁷ao³ si¹cao⁴-no³. 29 Je² xi³ si¹jtsin³ t⁷a³jtsa³-li⁴,
ti⁴c⁷o¹fa³ya³-lai⁴ xi³ncoa³-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ fa³⁷a¹xin²-
li² tso⁴nca⁴-li⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ti⁴c⁷e¹jna³nqui³-lai⁴ chi⁴nca³-
li⁴. 30 To⁴⁷ya³-ni³ xi³ si⁴²je¹-li², t⁷ai²-lai⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³
scoe¹ xi³ tsi⁴, a³li² ti⁴ni²je¹-jin²ni³lai⁴. 31 Jo³-s⁷in²
nca³ me³-no³ nca³ si⁴²cao⁴-no³ cho⁴ta⁴, jon² c⁷oa⁴-
ti⁴s⁷in² ti⁴cao⁴-nio³ nca³ je². 32 Tsa² tsjoa³chao³ je²
xi³ ma³tsjoa³que³-no³, jme¹ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ n⁷iaon²³.
C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴ ma³tsjoa³que³ cho⁴ta⁴
xi³ tsjoa³que³ nca³ je². 33 Tsa² nta³ si⁴cao⁴³ je²
xi³ nta³ si¹cao⁴-no³, jme¹ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ n⁷iaon²³.
C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ s⁷in¹ cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴. 34 Tsa² si⁴quin²ya³-
lao⁴³ nca³ je² xi³ cho¹ya³-lao⁴³ nca³ chjoe¹-nca¹nio³,
jme¹ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ n⁷iaon²³. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴
si¹quin²ya³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ scoe¹-
si¹ni³ chji¹-le⁴ nca³yi³je³. 35 Ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³chao³
tso²c⁷oa⁴ co²ntran⁴-no³, c⁷oa⁴ nta³ t⁷iaon⁴³, c⁷oa⁴
ti⁴quin²yao³ nca³ a³li²jme³-jin² xi³ cho¹ya³-lao⁴³ xi³
ts⁷e⁴. Tse³ coan⁴chji¹-no³, c⁷oa⁴ coaon⁴³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴
Ni³na¹ xi³ n⁷ion¹ nc⁷a³, nca⁴ je² tj¹in¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³
xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ nc⁷a³con³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ ch⁷ao³ cjoan³.
36 Ca²ta³ma³ma⁴chao³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ N⁷ai³-
no³ Ni³na¹ ma³ma⁴que³.

A³li² je¹-jin² fa³ne² xi³c⁷a³

(Mt. 7:1-5)

37 A³li² je¹-jin² fa³nao²³, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ coa⁴ne²-
no³ je¹. A³li² cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³-jin² vi³cho³nao²³, c⁷oa⁴
li²coi³ coi⁴cho³ne²-no³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³. Ti⁴cha³t⁷a³-
lao⁴³, c⁷oa⁴ jon² cha⁴t⁷a³-no³. 38 T⁷ao²³, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷oai⁴-

no³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsjoa¹-no³ nca³ c⁷oe¹jte¹tjon³-no³ jch⁷ao¹-no³, jnco³ choa⁴ xi³ nta³, xi³ ti¹cji³tse³-n⁷ion¹, xi³ s⁷e³tsao³jne³ya², xi³ n⁷ion¹ qui³tse³sa³nta³ tsao³-ntjai². Je² choa⁴ xi³ v⁷e²cho⁴yao³, ti⁴coi³-ni³ xi³ s⁷e⁴cho⁴ya³-ni³no³ nqui²ntia³. 39 C⁷oa⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ jnco³ cjoa⁴xco¹son²: A³ coan⁴²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ xca⁴ cjoan³, coa⁴²ntia⁴²-le⁴ xi³ xca⁴ cjoan³. A³ tsi² jtsao⁴ya³ nca³ jao²-ve⁴ jña³ nca³ ti⁴x⁷a⁴. 40 Je² xi³ co³t⁷a³ya³ a³li²coi³-jin² nqui²sa⁴nc⁷a³ ti¹jna³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² xi³ va³co¹ya³-le⁴. To⁴⁷ya³-ni³ xi³ ti⁴c⁷oa⁴²coan⁴ jo³-ni³ maestro-le⁴, s⁷e⁴jnc³o³ nca³ je². 41 A¹-ni³ cho¹tsen³-si¹ni³lai⁴ je² tje¹ xi³ ti¹jna³nqui³ xcon⁴ nts⁷ai³. To⁴nca³ je² ya¹qui⁴cho⁴-ve⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³nqui³ xcoin³ li²coi³ cho¹tsen³-lai⁴. 42 Jo¹-s⁷in² coan⁴-li² nca³ c⁷oin¹-lai⁴ nts⁷ai³: Nts⁷e³, t⁷ai²⁷nte³-nai¹³ c⁷oa³sje²nquia³ je² tje¹-ve⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³nqui³ xcoin³, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti⁴ji³-ni³ li²coi³ ti³cho²tsen³-lai⁴ ya¹qui⁴cho⁴-ve⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³nqui³ xcoin³. Cho⁴ta⁴ jao²ncjain¹ ni¹³ nca³ ji³, ch⁷a⁴-sje³nqui³ ti¹tjon²-cjoa²lai²³ je² ya¹qui⁴cho⁴-ve⁴ xi³ qui³jna³-nqui³ xcoin³, c⁷ia⁴ nta³ jcha⁴-ni³ nca³ ch⁷a⁴sje³nqui³ tje¹-ve⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³nqui³ xcon⁴ nts⁷ai³.

Jnc³ya¹ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ya³-ni³le⁴ jo³ cjoan³ to³-le⁴
(Mt. 7:15-20)

43 Nca⁴ tsi² tsa² coi³ nta³ ya¹ xi³ va³-le⁴ to³ xi³ ch⁷ao³ cjoan³, ni⁴ch⁷ao³ cjoan³-jin² ya¹ xi³ va³-le⁴ to³ xi³ nta³ cjoan³. 44 Nca⁴ jnco¹jnc¹o¹ ya¹ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ya³-ni³le⁴ jo³ cjoan³ to³-le⁴. To³ higo a³li² ya¹na³ya¹ ma³jcha¹-ni³, ni⁴je²-jin² to³tse⁴² ma³jcha¹-ni³ ya¹chji³⁷ncho³. 45 Je² xi³ nta³ cho⁴ta⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ s⁷in¹, nca⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ tj¹in¹-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. Je² xi³

ts²en⁴ cjoa⁴ts²en⁴ xi³ s⁷in¹, nca⁴ cjoa⁴ts²en⁴ tj¹in¹-le⁴
ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, nca⁴je²xi³n⁷ion¹ tj¹in¹-le⁴ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ coi³
xi³ nchja⁴-ni³ ts⁷oa³.

Jao² xjao¹ja⁴ma⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nt⁷ia³
(Mt. 7:24-27)

⁴⁶ A¹-ni³ nca³ no²cjoa⁴-si¹ni³nao¹³ Nai³-na⁴,
Nai³-na⁴, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ ni²cji³tjo³son²³ jo³ xin³-no³.
⁴⁷ Je² nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ fa³⁷ai³con²-na³, xi³ nch⁷oe¹ en¹-
na⁴, xi³ si¹cji³tjo³son², coa⁴co²ya³-no³ jo³ cjoan³
nca³ je². ⁴⁸ To⁴nco¹son² cjoan³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
v⁷e¹nta³ jnco³ nt⁷ia³, cjai¹nca³ na⁴nca⁴ tsa³⁷nqui³,
tsa^{3c7}e¹jna³ xjao¹ja⁴ma⁴ ya⁴son² na⁴xi⁴. C⁷ia⁴
nca³ n⁷ion¹ ts⁷a³ jtsi¹, je² xo⁴nca¹-ve⁴ qui³-
sca^{3t7}a³n⁷ion¹ ni³⁷ya³-ve⁴, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ coan³
qui³tin²ya³-le⁴ nca³ ya⁴ ti¹jna³son²n⁷ion¹ na⁴xi⁴-
ve⁴. ⁴⁹ To⁴nca³ je² xi³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ en¹-na⁴, xi³
li²coi³ si¹cji³tjo³-son², to⁴nco¹son² cjoan³ je² cho⁴ta⁴
xi³ tsa^{3c7}e¹nta³ nt⁷ia³-le⁴ ya⁴j³in³ na³nqui³, c⁷oa⁴
li²coi³ tsa^{3c7}e¹jna³ xjao¹ja⁴ma⁴. Je² xo⁴nca¹-ve⁴
qui³sca^{3t7}a³n⁷ion¹ qui³sca³ nti⁴ton⁴. Qui³so³co³
cjoa⁴xcon¹ chi³xo²jen³yi³je³ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴.

7

Je³coan³nta³ cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴ jnco³ capitán
(Mt. 8:5-13)

¹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³nchja⁴ nca³yi³je³ en¹-le⁴
xi³ tjio¹nch⁷oe¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, Jesús
ja³⁷a^{3s7}en³ ya⁴ Capernaum. ² Jnco³ capitán tj¹in¹-le⁴
cho⁴⁷nta³ xi³ tsjoa³que³, ti¹m⁷en³-ni¹ cho⁴⁷nta³-ve⁴,
ja⁴me³ vi³ya³. ³ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² capitán qui³nch⁷oe¹
xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús, qui³si³ca³sen¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³

xi³ ts²e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos, tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ nca³ cjo⁴n³choa³n³ch⁷oe² nca³ si⁴²xqui³-le⁴ cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴. 4 C⁷ia⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ ji³n³choa³n³ch⁷oe² Jesús, cjai¹nca³ n⁷ion¹ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Va³quin²-le⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷iain⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. 5 Je² tsjoa³que³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-na⁴jin⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² ni¹ xi³ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³-na³jin⁴ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga-na⁴jin⁴. 6 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³cao⁴ nca³ je². To⁴nca³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsi² coi³ ti⁴cjin³ tjio¹-ni³ nt⁷ia³-le⁴, je² capitán qui³si³ca³sen¹-le⁴ Jesús c⁷a³ mi²yo⁴-le⁴ nca³ qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, a³li² ni²jti³-jin²lai⁴ yao³-li⁴, nca³ li²coi³ va³quin²-na³ nca³ coi⁴tja¹s⁷ain³ nt⁷ia³-na⁴. 7 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ an³ qui³si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³ nca³ tsi² coi³ va³quin²-na³ nca³ cjoa²⁷ai⁴con³-le²³, to⁴nca³ t⁷ai² en¹ c⁷ia⁴ cho⁴⁷nta³-na⁴ coan⁴nta³-ni¹. 8 C⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ an³ ti²jna⁴nqui³-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tjin¹-na³ so³nta²do⁴ xi³ tjio¹nqui³-na³. C⁷oa⁴xin³-le⁴ jnco³: T⁷in³, c⁷oa⁴ fi²-ni¹. C⁷oa⁴ c⁷oa⁴xin³-le⁴ xi³jnco³: N³choai¹³, c⁷oa⁴ n³choa¹-ni¹. C⁷oa⁴ c⁷oa⁴xin³-le⁴ cho⁴⁷nta³-na⁴: C⁷oa⁴t⁷iain⁴ je²-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷oa⁴²s⁷in¹. 9 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús qui³n³ch⁷oe¹ je²-vi⁴, to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴. Qui³si³c⁷o¹fa³-ni³ qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin² xi³ tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴: C⁷oa⁴xin³-no³, ni⁴jnco³-jin² ya⁴ Israel xi³ qui³sa³co³-na³, xi³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nta³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴. 10 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² xi³ qui³ni²ca³sen¹-le⁴ ja³⁷ai³ nqui²ntia³ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴, coan³sjai³-le⁴ nca³ je³coan³nta³ cho⁴⁷nta³-ve⁴ xi³ ti¹m⁷en³. 11 Coan³scan³-ni³ Jesús qui³ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ Naín ⁷mi². Ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ a³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴²cji³ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ña³tjen⁴ qui³cao⁴. 12 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³⁷ai³chian³-ni³ xo⁴ntjoa⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, coe⁴-ni³

nti³tsin³-jan¹ tjio¹v⁷a³sje³ jnco³ c⁷en³ xi³ to⁴je²
to⁴jnco³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ na⁴-le⁴ jña³-le⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³c⁷an².
C⁷oa⁴ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ya⁴ ts⁷e⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴
tjio¹cao⁴ nca³ je². 13 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² Nai³-na¹ tsa³ve³,
coan³ma⁴que³ nca³ je², c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: A³li²
chi¹⁷nta¹-jin²³. 14 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³⁷ai³t⁷a³-le⁴ qui³si³cao⁴
ca²xa⁴-le⁴ c⁷en³-ve⁴. Je² xi³ y⁷a³ tsa³qui³ncha³, Jesús
qui³tso²: Ti³, ji³ xo⁴ xin³-le²³, ti⁴so²tjain⁴. 15 C⁷ia⁴
tsa³c⁷e²jna³qui²xi⁴ c⁷en³-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴
nca³ qui³nchja⁴. C⁷oa⁴ Jesús qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ na⁴-le⁴.
16 Nca³ts⁷i³ qui³tsa³cjon¹, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³c⁷a³sje³je³ya³
Ni³na¹. Qui³tso²: Jnco³ tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁴j³-na¹
xi³ n⁷ion¹ nc⁷a³, xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹.
C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-sa³: Ni³na¹ ja³⁷ai³ qui³si³xa³t⁷a³
cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴. 17 Qui³son² je² en¹-vi⁴
nca³qui³jnta² Judea cao⁴ nca³qui³jnta² na³nqui³ xi³
ntai³-le⁴.

Tjin¹ xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹con³-le⁴ Jesús
(Mt. 11:2-19)

18 C⁷oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Juan tsa³c⁷e¹-le⁴ na⁴jmi¹
t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³yi³je³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. C⁷ia⁴ Juan
qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ jao² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴. 19 Qui³si³ca³sen¹con³-
le⁴ Jesús, qui³tso²: A³ ji³ ni¹³ je² xi³ cjo⁴n⁷choa³ a³xo⁴
cho¹ya³-lai⁴j³in⁴ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹. 20 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴
ja³⁷ai³con²-le⁴ Jesús, qui³tso²: Je² Juan Bautista
qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³j³in⁴ xi³ t⁷a³tsi⁴, qui³tso²: A³ ji³
ni¹³ je² xi³ cjo⁴n⁷choa³ a³xo⁴ cho¹ya³-lai⁴j³in⁴ xi³
cja⁴⁷ai¹. 21 Ti⁴coi³-ni³ hora qui³si³nta³ ncjin² xi³
tjio¹m⁷en³, xi³ ch⁷in³tao¹, ch⁷in³⁷vi³ tj³in¹-le⁴, xi³
ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³j³in³ tj³in¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴xca⁴
qui³sco³⁷ai²nqui³ xcon⁴. 22 C⁷ia⁴ qui³nchja⁴ Jesús,

qui³tso²-le⁴: Ta⁴nquion¹³ c⁷oa^{4t}?in²-lao⁴³ Juan cjoa⁴ xi³ ca²⁷yao³-vi⁴, xi³ ca²no²⁷yao²³ nca³ je² xi³ xca⁴ cjoan³ ma³tsen³-ni³le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ chi⁴⁷nque¹ ma³ fi²-ni³, je² xi³ jtse¹ cjoan³ ma³tsje³jon³-ni³, je² xi³ jta³ya³ ma³ nch⁷oe¹-ni³, je² xi³ c⁷en³ fa³⁷a²ya³-le⁴, je² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴ ti¹no²cjoa⁴ya³jin³-le⁴ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo. 23 Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² xi³ tsi² tsa² ni²qui³tson¹ya³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ xi³ to^{4t}?a³ts⁷an⁴. 24 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³ je² xi³ Juan qui³si³ca³sen¹cao⁴ en¹, Jesús tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³cja¹cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Juan: Jme¹ xi³ ji²tjo⁴ cho²tsen³-lao⁴³ ya⁴ ?nte³t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³, a³ jnco³ ya¹na⁴xo⁴ xi³ si¹tin²ya³ ntjao⁴. 25 To⁴nca³ jme¹ xi³ ji²tjo⁴ cho²tsen³-lao⁴³. A³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ y⁷a³cja¹ na³jño³ xi³ n⁷ion¹ nta³ cjoan³. Coe⁴-ni³ je² xi³ y⁷a³cja¹ na³jño³ xi³ na⁴sca¹ cjoan³, xi³ n⁷ion¹ sin³cjoa⁴, ya⁴ tjio¹ nt⁷ia³n⁷ion¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon². 26 To⁴nca³ jme¹ xi³ ji²tjo⁴ cho²tsen³-lao⁴³. A³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. Jaon³, an³ c⁷oa⁴xin³-no³, to⁴nca³ jnco³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴-sa³ ti¹tjon² cao⁴-ni³ tsa² jnco³ xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. 27 Je² ni¹ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ tji¹t⁷a³-ni³: Coe⁴-ni³ an³ si³ca³sen¹ ti¹tjon²-le²³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-na⁴ xi³ fi²cao⁴ en¹-na⁴, xi³ coa⁴²nta³ ti¹tjon²-li² ntia⁴²-li⁴. 28 C⁷oa⁴xin³-no³ nca³ ja⁴jin³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴son³⁷nte³ tsin² xi³ nqui²sa⁴ ti¹tjon² ma³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² Juan Bautista. To⁴nca³ je² xi³ nqui²sa⁴ na³nqui³ ma³ ya⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ nqui²sa⁴ ti¹tjon² ma³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² Juan. 29 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v⁷e¹ña³ taon⁴va³sen³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ je²-vi⁴, qui³tsjoa³ en¹-le⁴ nca³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴

Ni³na¹. Qui³sa³te¹nta¹ cao⁴ cjoa⁴sa³te¹nta¹-le⁴ Juan.
 30 To⁴nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴chji⁴ne⁴
 xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ tsa³c⁷a³sje³nqui³ en¹ jo³-
 s⁷in² qui³tso²ya³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. Li²coi³ qui³sa³te¹nta¹
 t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Juan. 31 C⁷oa⁴qui³tso² Jesús: ⁷ya¹-ni³ve⁴ni³
 xi³ si³nco¹son²coa⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴.
 Jñ¹-le⁴ xi³ nco¹son². 32 C⁷oa⁴ cjoan³ jo³ cjoan³
 xti³ xi³ tjio¹ nti⁴tsian⁴², xi³ tjio¹nchja⁴-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹,
 c⁷oa⁴tso²: Qui³ni²cji³ntia¹-lai²⁴jín⁴ xo⁴vi¹, c⁷oa⁴
 li²coi³ qui³chao²³. Qui³chi³nta¹va³-lai²⁴jín⁴, c⁷oa⁴
 li²coi³ qui³chi³ntao¹¹³. 33 Ja³ai³ Juan Bautista
 xi³ ni⁴tsa³cjen²-jin² nio⁴xti²la⁴, ni⁴qui³ts⁷i³-jin²
 vino, c⁷oa⁴vi³xon¹¹³: Nai⁴² xi³ nta³jín³ ti¹jna³jín³-
 le⁴. 34 C⁷oa⁴ ja³ai³ je² ⁷nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ cjen², xi³
⁷vi³, c⁷oa⁴vi³xon¹¹³: Coe⁴-ni³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ n⁷ion¹
 cjen², xi³ cjai¹ n⁷ion¹ ⁷vi³, xi³ mi²yo⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
 xi³ v⁷e¹ñ³ taon⁴va³sen³ cao⁴ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴.
 35 To⁴nca³ je² cjoa⁴i³sen³ta³con² ma³qui²xi⁴ya³ xi³
 to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xti³-le⁴.

Jesús ja³a³s⁷en³ nt⁷ia³-le⁴ Simón

36 Tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ Jesús jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo
 nca³ coa⁴cjen⁴cao⁴. Ja³a³s⁷en³ ya⁴³ nt⁷ia³-le⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo, tsa³c⁷e²jna³t⁷a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴. 37 Coe⁴-
 ni³ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ ti¹jna³ jnco³ chjon⁴²sca¹,
 xi³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ nca³ Jesús ti¹jna³t⁷a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴
 ya⁴³ nt⁷ia³-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo-ve⁴, y⁷a³ jnco³
 cho⁴tsin¹la⁴jao⁴ ⁷nti¹ xi³ xqui³xi¹ne¹ tjia¹-le⁴. 38 Ya⁴
 ti¹jna³jton³ t⁷a³ntso⁴co⁴, qui³squi³nta¹ chjon⁴²-
 ve⁴, tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³tsao³jón³ nta¹xcon⁴
 ntso⁴co⁴ Jesús, c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³tsje³-ni³ cao⁴ ntsja⁴-
 le⁴. Ncjin² c⁷a³ tsa³c⁷e¹t⁷a³ts⁷oa³-le⁴ ntso⁴co⁴ Jesús,

c⁷oa⁴ qui³tso³jon³ cao⁴ xqui³-ve⁴. 39 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ je²-vi⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo xi³ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ Jesús, qui³si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³jin³, qui³tso²-le⁴ yao³-le⁴: Tsa² cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca³ je²-vi⁴ jnco³ xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, scoe⁴ tsa²cai³-ni³ ⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ jo³ cjoan³ chjon⁴²-ve⁴ xi³ si¹cao⁴ nca³ je² nca³ chjon⁴²sca¹ ni¹. 40 C⁷ia⁴ qui³nchja⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Simón, jnco³ cjoa⁴ xi³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ xin¹-le²³. C⁷oa⁴ Simón qui³tso²-le⁴: C⁷oa⁴t⁷in²-nai¹³, Maestro. 41 Tjio¹ jao² xi³ qui³tjen⁴-le⁴ taon⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹quin²ya³ taon⁴, jnco³ xi³ aon² ciento vi²xo⁴ qui³tjen⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ nqui²jnco³ ña³chan²te³ vi²xo⁴. 42 C⁷oa⁴ tsin²-le⁴ taon⁴ xi³ si⁴²jnta²-ni³. Qui³si³cha³t⁷a³-le⁴ nca³ jao². C⁷oa⁴t⁷in²-nai¹³ tso²c⁷oa⁴: Jña¹-le⁴ je²-ve⁴ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ to⁴nta³ coan³tsjoa³que³ nca³ je². 43 Simón qui³tso²: ⁷ve³-nia¹³ nca³ je² xi³ nqui²sa⁴ tse³ qui³si³cha³t⁷a³-le⁴. Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Nta³ qui³cho³son²-lai⁴. 44 C⁷oa⁴ qui³si³c⁷o¹fa³ya³t⁷a³-le⁴ chjon⁴²-ve⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴ Simón: Cho¹tsen³-lai⁴ chjon⁴²-vi⁴. Ja²⁷a⁴s⁷en³con³-le²³ nt⁷ia³-li⁴, li²coi³ qui³ts⁷ai²-nai¹³ na³nta¹ xi³ coan³chjen¹-le⁴ ntso⁴coa³. To⁴nca³ je² chjon⁴²-vi⁴ qui³tsao³jon³ nta¹xcon⁴ ntso⁴coa³, c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³tsje³-ni³ cao⁴ ntsja⁴-le⁴. 45 Li²coi³ tsa³c⁷e²t⁷a³ts⁷oa³-nai¹³ to⁴nca³ je²-vi⁴ jo³⁷nta³ nca³ ja²⁷a⁴s⁷en³, li²coi³ tsa³te³cja¹ya³-le⁴ nca³ v⁷e¹t⁷a³ts⁷oa³-le⁴ ntso⁴coa³. 46 Li²coi³ qui³no²join³ jcoa³ si²ti⁴ xi³ nta³ njen³, to⁴nca³ je²-vi⁴ qui³tso²jon³ cao⁴ xqui³xi¹ne¹ ntso⁴coa³. 47 Coi³ c⁷oa⁴xin³-le²³ nca³ je¹-le⁴ chjon⁴²-vi⁴ xi³ cjai¹nca³ to⁴tse³ qui³cha³t⁷a³-le⁴, nca⁴ je² cjai¹nca³ coan³tsjoa³que³, to⁴nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³

choa³ cha³t⁷a³-le⁴ choa³ tsjoa³que³. 48 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ chjon⁴²-ve⁴: Je¹-li⁴ qui³cha³t⁷a³-li². 49 C⁷ia⁴ je² xi³ ña³tjen⁴ tjio¹t⁷a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴ cao⁴ je², tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹: ⁷ya¹-ni³ je²-vi⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ si¹cha³t⁷a³ je¹. 50 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ chjon⁴²-ve⁴: Coi³ nca³ coan³cjain¹-li² ji²tjo⁴ntjai²-ni¹³, t⁷in³ ca²ta³njen³nch⁷an¹jjin³ ni⁴ma⁴-li⁴.

8

Ya¹nchjin¹ qui³si³sin³-le⁴ Jesús

1 Coan³scan³-ni³ Jesús qui³ nca³qui³jnta² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴ cao⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹?nti¹. Qui³nchja⁴ya³, qui³tso²ya³ je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. Je² xi³ te³jao²-ve⁴ tjio¹cao⁴ nca³ je². 2 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tjio¹ ya¹nchjin¹ xi³ coan³nta³ ts⁷e⁴ ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³jjin³ c⁷oa⁴ ts⁷e⁴ ch⁷in³-le⁴: María xi³ Magdalena ⁷mi² xi³ ji³tjo³-le⁴ ña³to³ nai⁴². 3 Juana chjon⁴²-le⁴ Chuza xi³ si¹coi²nta⁴ tso³jmi²-le⁴ Herodes, Susana, cao⁴ ncjin²-sa³ xi³ qui³si³sin³-le⁴ cao⁴ tso³jmi²-le⁴.

Cjoa⁴xco¹son² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jnc³ xi³ co³jnti² na⁴xin⁴ (Mt. 13:1-15, 18-23; Mr. 4:1-20)

4 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjai¹nca³ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ coan³xco¹, c⁷oa⁴ ja³⁷ai³con³-le⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹ nca³ jnc³jnc³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, Jesús qui³nchja⁴ jnc³ cjoa⁴xco¹son². 5 Jnc³ xi³ co³jnti² na⁴xin⁴ qui³ co³jnti². C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti¹co³jnti², jnc³ c⁷a² qui³tsao³ntai³ ntia⁴², c⁷oa⁴ tsa³qui³ncha³ne²-ni¹, c⁷oa⁴ ni⁴se³ xi³ si¹ma³tjen⁴ jin³sen¹ qui³squi³ne³. 6 Xi³ nqui²jnc³ c⁷a² qui³tsao³ jña³ la⁴jao⁴ chon³, qui³xi² nca³ coan³ntje², coi³

nca³ tsin² ʔnchi⁴ ʔnte³. 7 Tjin¹ cʔa³ xi³ qui³tsao³ jin³ na³ya¹. Je² na³ya¹-ve⁴ xi³ chi³so²cja³jao² tsa³cʔe¹chjoa²jjin³-le⁴. 8 Cʔoa⁴ tjin¹ cʔa³ xi³ nta³ na³nqui³ qui³tsao³jjin³. Coan³ntje², tsa³ca³-le⁴ to³, jnco³ ciento ya³ coan³. Cʔia⁴ nca³ je³qui³tso² je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, nʔion¹ qui³nchja⁴ Jesús: Je² xi³ tjin¹ xo⁴ño³ xi³ nchʔoe¹-ni³, nta³ ca²ta³va³sen¹ño³. 9 Cʔia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴: Jo¹ tso²-ni³ je² cjoa⁴xco¹son²-vi⁴. 10 Jesús qui³tso²: Nca³ jon² qui³tsʔai²-no³ nca³ jchao⁴ je² cjoa⁴ma³-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, to⁴nca³ xi³cʔa³ vʔai²-le⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴xco¹son², jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² scoe⁴-si¹ni³ cʔia⁴ nca³ tjio¹ve³-ni³, cʔoa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² coan⁴cho⁴ya³-si¹ni³le⁴ cʔia⁴ nca³ tjio¹nchʔoe¹. 11 Je² xi³ cʔoa⁴tso²-ni³ cjoa⁴xco¹son²-ve⁴: Je² na⁴xin⁴ en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ ni¹. 12 Je² xi³ qui³tsao³ntai³ ntia⁴2-ve⁴, je²-vi⁴ xi³ nchʔoe¹, cʔoa⁴ja⁴cjoan² nchoa¹ nai⁴2, cʔoa⁴fa³a¹xin²-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ je² en¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² ma³cjain¹-si¹ni³le⁴, cʔoa⁴ nca³ tsi² vi³tjo³ntjai²-si¹ni³. 13 Je² xi³ qui³tsao³son² jña³ la⁴jao⁴ chon³, je²-vi⁴ xi³ qui³nchʔoe¹ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tsjao³, qui³scoe¹ en¹-ve⁴, to⁴nca³ tsin²-le⁴ ja⁴ma⁴. To⁴jnco³jao² ni⁴chjin³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴, cʔia⁴ nca³ ni⁴chjin³ nca³ cho²tʔa³ vi³tjo³xin². 14 Je² xi³ qui³tsao³jjin³ na³ya¹, je²-vi⁴ xi³ qui³nchʔoe¹, to⁴nca³ cʔia⁴ nca³ tjio¹fi²-sa³, je² cjoa⁴ni²cjao²jjin³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tsjao³ xi³ tsʔe⁴ son³nte³ vʔe¹chjoa²-le⁴, li²coi³ ma³jcha¹ to³-le⁴. 15 To⁴nca³ je² xi³ qui³tsao³jjin³ jña³ nta³ na³nqui³, je²-vi⁴ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ ña³qui³ nta³, xi³ nchʔoe¹ en¹, xi³ vʔe¹jjin³con³ en¹, xi³ cʔoa⁴sʔin¹-ni³ cjoa⁴tse³jta³ cjoa⁴ xi³ nta³ tjin¹.

Jnco³ l'i¹ xi³ v⁷e¹jtsa³nqui³-ni³ cao⁴ tso³jmi²
(Mr. 4:21-25)

16 Ni⁴ya³-jin² xi³ va³ca¹ l'i¹ xi³ v⁷e¹jtsa³nqui³-ni³ cao⁴ tso³jmi², a³xo⁴ na⁴chan³ v⁷e¹jna³ma³nqui³, to⁴nca³ nte³-le⁴ mi³ncha¹ya³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² xi³ fa³a³s⁷en³ scoe⁴-si¹ni³ l'i¹. 17 Li²jme³ xi³ tjin¹ xi³ ti¹jna³ma³ xi³ tsi² s⁷e⁴son²tse³, ni⁴cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷e³ma³ xi³ tsi² jcha⁴-le⁴, xi³ tsi² cjoa⁴ai¹-le⁴ l'i¹. 18 Ti⁴coi²ntao⁴3 tso²c⁷oa⁴ jo³-s⁷in² no²7yao²3. To⁴ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴, c⁷oai⁴-sa³le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ li²jme³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴, tjo¹xin²-le⁴ sa³nta³ je² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴, ma³-le⁴.

Na⁴-le⁴ Jesús cao⁴ nts⁷e⁴
(Mt. 12:46-50; Mr. 3:31-35)

19 C⁷ia⁴ ja³ai³con²-le⁴ Jesús na⁴-le⁴ cao⁴ nts⁷e⁴. Li²coi³ coan³-le⁴ ji³cho²nch⁷oe² Jesús, nca⁴ n⁷ion¹ ncjin² ma³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴. 20 Ji³cho² ni²cji³nch⁷oe², qui³c⁷in²-le⁴: Na⁴-li⁴ cao⁴ nts⁷ai³ tjio¹ nti³tsian³2, me³-xo¹le⁴ nca³ sco¹tse³-li². 21 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³nchja⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³: To⁴ya³-ni³ xi³ nch⁷oe¹ en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in¹, je² ni¹ na⁴-na⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² ni¹ nts⁷e³.

Jesús tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ ntjao⁴
(Mt. 8:23-27; Mr. 4:35-41)

22 Jnco³ ni⁴chjin³ Jesús ja³a³s⁷en³ jnco³ chi³tso³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Coi⁴tja¹ xi³ncoa³t⁷a³ nta¹chi³con³-ve⁴. C⁷oa⁴ qui³-ni¹. 23 To⁴nca³ tjen⁴ nca³ qui³jjin³nta¹, Jesús tsa³ca³jna³fe². C⁷ia⁴ ja³ai³ne² ntjao⁴xcon¹ ja⁴jjin³ nta¹chi³con³. Ja³a³s⁷en³ntjai² na³nta¹ chi³tso³, c⁷oa⁴ cjai¹nca³ n⁷ion¹ xcon¹ tsa³ca³tio². 24 C⁷ia⁴

ji³cho²con³-le⁴ Jesús, qui³si³cja^{3?7}a¹-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Maestro, Maestro, je³ti³ncha³m⁷ain³-jin⁴. C⁷ia⁴ ja^{3?7}a¹-le⁴ Jesús, tsa³c⁷e¹chjoa²-le⁴ ntjao⁴-ve⁴ cao⁴ xo¹-le⁴ na³nta¹-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ qui³s⁷e³jyo¹. Coan³nta³chon³-ni³. 25 C⁷ia⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Jme¹ xi³ coan³ nca³ tsi² coan³cjain¹-no³. Qui³tsa³cjon¹, to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹: ⁷ya¹-ni³ve⁴ je²-vi⁴, nca³ sa^{3?7}nta³ ntjao⁴-vi⁴ cao⁴ na³nta¹-ve⁴ va³te¹xo³ma³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ si¹tjo³son²-le⁴.

*Coan³nta³jnco³ xi³ nai⁴² xi³ nta³jin³ tjin¹-le⁴
(Mt. 8:28-34; Mr. 5:1-20)*

26 Qui³jin³nta¹, ja^{3?7}ai³ na³nqui³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ gadarenos xi³ncoa³t⁷a³ ts⁷e⁴ Galilea. 27 Ji³tjo³jen³-ni³ chi³tso³ Jesús. Ja^{3?7}a³t⁷a³ na³nqui³. Ji³n³choa³ sa³te¹cjao² jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴, xi³ je³co²tse³ tjin¹-le⁴ nai⁴² xi³ nta³jin³. Li²coi³ v⁷a³cja¹ na³jño³, ni⁴nt⁷ia³-jin² v⁷e²jna³ya³, to⁴ti¹jna³jin³ tsjo¹. 28 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ tsa³ve³ Jesús, qui³squi^{3?7}ntia¹, tsa³ca³sen²xco¹nch⁷in³t⁷a³-le⁴ Jesús, c⁷oa⁴ n⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴: Jme¹ xi³ tjin¹-na¹ xi³ cao⁴ ji³, ji³ xi³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ n⁷ion¹ nc⁷a³ ti¹jna³. C⁷oe³ts⁷oa³-le²³ nca³ tsi² cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ si⁴cja^{3?7}a¹-nai¹³. 29 C⁷oa⁴qui³tso² nca⁴ Jesús tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³jin³ nca³ coi⁴tjo³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴. Ncjin² c⁷a³ ntjao⁴-ve⁴ qui³tsoa³ nca³ je². Qui³si³c⁷e¹jna³tjao² preso. Tsa³c⁷e¹n⁷ion¹-ni³ cadena ntsja³ cao⁴ ntso⁴co⁴. To⁴nca³ tsa³ca³te³jtso² cadena, je² nai⁴² xi³ nta³jin³ qui³cao⁴ ya⁴ ⁷nte³t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³. 30 Jesús qui³tsi²na³nqui³-le⁴: Jo¹ ⁷mi²-li². Je² qui³tso²: Legión ⁷mi²-na³. C⁷oa⁴⁷mi²-le⁴ nca⁴ cjai¹nca³

ncjin² nai⁴² xi³ nta³j³in³ xi³ ja³⁷a³s⁷en³-le⁴ nca³ je². 31 C⁷oa⁴ nai⁴²-ve⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ Jesús nca³ tsi² tsa² coi³ sca⁴ni² ya⁴ jña³ s⁷e⁴jna³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³. 32 Cjai¹nca³ ncjin² chi⁴nca⁴ ya⁴ tjio¹jtin¹. Tjio¹cjen² jin³jña¹-ve⁴. Nai⁴²-ve⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ Jesús nca³ tsjoa¹⁷n³te³-le⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷a³s⁷en³-le⁴ chi⁴nca⁴-ve⁴. C⁷oa⁴ je² qui³tsjoa³⁷n³te²-le⁴. 33 C⁷ia⁴ nai⁴²-ve⁴ ji³tjo³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴, ja³⁷a³s⁷en³-le⁴ chi⁴nca⁴. Ña³jtin¹ chi⁴nca⁴-ve⁴ tsa³nca³j³en³nqui³ na⁴xi⁴ sa³⁷nta³ ji³cho²tsao³j³in³nta¹. Ya⁴ c⁷en³j³in³ na³nta¹. 34 Tsa³nca³ je² xi³ tjio¹co³⁷nta³ je² cho⁴-ve⁴, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ cjoa⁴ xi³ coan³. Qui³si³cji³nčh⁷oe¹ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ nqui³chao³-ve⁴. 35 Cho⁴ta⁴ ji³tjo³ co³tsen³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ coan³, c⁷oa⁴ ja³⁷ai³con²-le⁴ Jesús. Coan³sjai³-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴-ve⁴ xi³ ji³tjo³-le⁴ nai⁴² xi³ nta³j³in³, nca³ ti¹jna³t⁷a³ nqui³ntso⁴co⁴ Jesús. Y⁷a³cja¹ na³jño³, c⁷oa⁴ nta³ tj³in¹con³. Qui³tsa³cjon¹ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴. 36 Je² xi³ tsa³ve³, tsa³c⁷e¹-le⁴ na⁴jmi¹, jo³-s⁷in² coan³-ni³ nca³ ji³tjo³ntjai²-ni³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ xi³ nai⁴² xi³ nta³j³in³ tj³in¹-le⁴. 37 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ na³nqui³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ gadarenos, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ntai³-le⁴, tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ Jesús nca³ ca²ta³fi²-ni³, nca⁴ cjai¹nca³ tj³in¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴jcon³. C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tsin³ chi³tso³-ve⁴ qui³ nqui³jncoc⁷a²-ni³. 38 Je² cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴-ve⁴ xi³ ji³tjo³-le⁴ nai⁴² xi³ nta³j³in³, tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ Jesús nca³ ca²ta³v⁷e²jna³t⁷a³ntsjai²-le⁴. To⁴nca³ Jesús qui³sca³ni¹ nca³ je², qui³tso²-le⁴: 39 T⁷in³ ni³⁷ya³-li⁴, t⁷e²-lai⁴ na⁴jmi¹ jo³ nca³ tj³in¹ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ ca²s⁷in¹ xi³ t⁷a³tsi⁴. C⁷oa⁴ qui³ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴, qui³si³nca³son² en¹ nca³qui³jnta² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴ jo³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴xcon¹ xi³ qui³s⁷in³ Jesús xi³

t²a³ts²e⁴.

Tso²ti³-le⁴ Jairo

(Mt. 9:18-26; Mr. 5:21-43)

⁴⁰ C²ia⁴ nca³ ja³⁷ai³ nqui²jnc³c²a²-ni³ Jesús, ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ qui³si³ti²⁷nta³, nca⁴ nca³ts²i³ tjio¹co³ya³-le⁴. ⁴¹ Coe⁴-ni³ jnc³ x²in⁴ xi³ Jairo [?]mi², xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ nt²ia³ sinagoga, ji³n³choa³, qui³sca³nqui³ t²a³ntso⁴co⁴ Jesús, tsa³c²e¹ts²oa³-le⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷a³s²en³ nt²ia³-le⁴, ⁴² nca⁴ tjin¹jnc³-le⁴ tso²ti³ xi³ to⁴jnc³ ma³-ni³, xi³ te³jao²la⁴ no¹-le⁴, xi³ je³me³m²en³. C²ia⁴ nca³ ti¹fi² Jesús, tsa³c²e²jna³⁷ncho²n²ion¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin². ⁴³ Ja³⁷ai³ jnc³ chjon⁴² xi³ je³coan³ te³jao² no¹ nca³ ji³tjo³-le⁴ njin¹. Je³qui³si³cje³ nca³yi³je³ tso³jmi²-le⁴ t²a³ts²e⁴ chji⁴ne⁴xqui³. Ni⁴jnc³-jin² xi³ coan³-le⁴ qui³si³nta³. ⁴⁴ Ja³⁷ai³ ca³sen²čhian³ ja⁴jton³ ya¹ts²in⁴ Jesús. Qui³si³cao⁴ tjon³ na³jño³-le⁴. Nti⁴ton⁴ qui³sa³te³chjoa²-le⁴ nca³ ti¹vi³tjo³-le⁴ njin¹. ⁴⁵ C²ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²: [?]ya¹-ni³ xi³ ca²si¹cao⁴-na³. Mai³ qui³tso² nca³ts²i³. Pedro cao⁴ xi³ tjio¹cao⁴ qui³tso²: Maestro, cho⁴ta⁴ncjin² si¹te³ne²⁷ncho²-li² ca³ni¹tsja¹-li². C²oa⁴ jo¹ si³: [?]ya¹-ni³ xi³ ca²si¹cao⁴-na³. ⁴⁶ C²oa⁴ qui³tso² Jesús: Tjin¹ xi³ ca²si¹cao⁴-na³. An³ [?]ve³nia¹³ nca³ ji³tjo³ nca³n²ion¹ xi³ ts²an⁴. ⁴⁷ C²ia⁴ nca³ chjon⁴²-vi⁴ tsa³ve³-ni¹ nca³ tsi² coi³ ti¹jna³⁷ma³, ja³⁷ai³ nca³ ti¹fa³tse¹, tsa³ca³sen¹xco¹nch²in³t²a³-le⁴ Jesús, nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ts²i³ cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ tsa³c²e¹-le⁴ na⁴jmi¹, jme³ cjoa⁴-ni³ nca³ c²oa⁴-s²in² qui³si³cao⁴-ni³, c²oa⁴ jo³-s²in² nca³ nti⁴ton⁴ coan³nta³-ni³. ⁴⁸ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: [?]nti¹ na⁴², coi³ nca³ coan³cjain¹-li²,

ca²ma³nta³-ni³. T⁷in³ntai³ ca²ta³njen³nch⁷an¹jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-li⁴. 49 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ to⁴jo³ ti¹nchja⁴-sa³ Jesús, ja³⁷ai³-ni³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga, c⁷oa⁴tso²: Je² tso²ti³-li⁴ je³c⁷en³. A³li² ti⁴ni²jti³-ni³lai⁴ maestro-ve⁴. 50 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ je²-vi⁴ Jesús, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: A³li² jcon³-jin², to⁴ca²ta³ma³cjain¹-li², c⁷oa⁴ coan⁴nta³-ni¹⁷ni³. 51 Jesús ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ nt⁷ia³, ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ qui³tsjoa³⁷nte²-le⁴ nca³ ja³⁷a³s⁷en³cao⁴, to⁴je² Pedro, Jacobo, Juan, cao⁴ n⁷ai³-le⁴, na⁴-le⁴ tso²ti³-ve⁴. 52 Sen¹jta⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ nca³ tjio¹, jo³ tjio¹si¹jtsin³t⁷a³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. Jesús qui³tso²: A³li² chi³⁷nta¹-jion²³, a³li² ca²m⁷en³-jin², to⁴qui³jna³fe²-ni¹. 53 Jo¹ to⁴tsa³qui³jno²que³ Jesús cho⁴ta⁴, nca⁴ tjin¹jin³-le⁴ nca³ ca²m⁷en³. 54 To⁴nca³ Jesús qui³scoe¹ ntsja³, qui³nchja⁴le⁴: Tso²ti³, ti⁴so²tjain⁴-ntai⁴. 55 C⁷ia⁴ je² espíritu-le⁴ ja³⁷ai³ nqui²jnco³c⁷a², tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁴ nti⁴ton⁴-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ Jesús tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³ nca³ s⁷e⁴nta³-le⁴ xi³ squi⁴ne⁴. 56 N⁷ai³-le⁴ na⁴-le⁴ to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴. Jesús tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴ nca³ ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ jo³ coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴ jme³ xi³ ca²ma³.

9

Xa¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ te³jao² ma³-ni³

(Mt. 10:5-15; Mr. 6:7-13)

1 Jesús qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ xi³ te³jao² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴. Qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ n⁷nte³ nca³ coa⁴te²xo³ma³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ nai⁴² xi³ nta³jin³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ coan⁴-le⁴ si⁴²nta³ ch⁷in³. 2 Qui³sca³ni¹ nca³ coai⁴ tso²ya³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ si⁴²nta³ xi³ tjio¹m⁷en³.

3 Qui³tso²-le⁴: Ni⁴jme³-jin² xi³ jch⁷ao⁴³ ya⁴ ntia⁴²-ve⁴, ni⁴ya¹ni³se³-jin², ni⁴na⁴⁷ya³-jin², ni⁴nio⁴xti²la⁴-jin², ni⁴taon⁴-jin², ni⁴jao²-jin²la² ma³-ni³ chi⁴nca³-no³.
 4 To⁴jña³-ni³le⁴ ni³⁷ya³ jña³ coi⁴tja¹s⁷aon³, to⁴jnc³c⁷a² ti⁴yo³, ya⁴² coi²tjo⁴-nio³. 5 Je² nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tsi² tsjoa¹⁷nte³-no³, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ coi²tjo⁴-nio³ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴, t⁷e²tsao³jnao³ chao³-le⁴ ntso⁴co³nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² v⁷ao²³ en¹-no³ nca³ co²ntran⁴ ts⁷e⁴.
 6 Ji³tjo³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ve⁴. Tsa³c⁷e¹ma³ jnc³tjo²ntai³nca³qui³jnta² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴. Qui³nchja⁴ya³jin³je² en¹nta³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Cristo, c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³nta³cho⁴ta⁴ nca³qui³jnta².

C⁷en³ Juan Bautista

(Mt. 14:1-12; Mr. 6:14-29)

7 Cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ Herodes ⁷mi² qui³nch⁷oe¹nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ ti¹s⁷in¹ Jesús, to⁴jao² tjin¹-le⁴nca³ qui³tso² c⁷a³: Juan je³ja³⁷a³ya²j³in³-ni³le⁴ c⁷en³.
 8 Xi³c⁷a³ qui³tso²: Elías je³coan³tsen³-ni³. C⁷oa⁴xi³c⁷a³: Ja³⁷a³ya²-ni³le⁴ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nchja⁴ya³t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³. 9 Qui³tso² Herodes: An³ tsa³ca³te³sian³ Juan. ⁷ya¹-ni³ je²-vi⁴xi³ nch⁷oe³-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. N⁷ion¹ coan³me³-le⁴nca³ qui³sco²tsen³-le⁴.

Aon² jmi³ cho⁴ta⁴ tsa³cjen²

(Mt. 14:13-21; Mr. 6:30-44; Jn. 6:1-14)

10 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³⁷ai³-ni³ pa²stro⁴, tsa³c⁷e¹-le⁴na⁴jmi¹ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ Jesús, jme³ xi³ qui³s⁷in³. C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³cao⁴t⁷a³xin² jnc³ ⁷nte³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ Betsaida ⁷mi². 11 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ cho⁴ta⁴, qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴. Jesús qui³si³sin³-le⁴, tsa³cja¹cao⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹,

c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³nta³ xi³ tjio¹m⁷en³. 12 Xi³ je³cji³ma³xon² je² xi³ te³jao²-ve⁴ ji³cho²con³-le⁴ Jesús, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: C⁷oa⁴t⁷in²-lai⁴ nca³ ca²ta³fi² cho⁴ta⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coai⁴-si¹ni³ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ ⁷nti¹-ve⁴ cao⁴ nqui³chao³ ya⁴ntai³-ve⁴, nca³ coan⁴sjai³-si¹ni³le⁴ ⁷nte³, c⁷oa⁴ sa⁴co²-le⁴ xi³ coa⁴cjen⁴, nca⁴ i⁴ jña³ ti³yoa³²-vi⁴ to⁴⁷nte³t⁷a³xin²t⁷a³ ni¹. 13 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: T⁷ai²-lao⁴³ xi³ coa⁴cjen⁴. Qui³tso²-⁷ni³ nca³ je²: Tsin²-na³jjin⁴. To⁴⁷aon² ma³ nio⁴xti¹la⁴, c⁷oa⁴ jao² jti⁴ xi³ tjin¹-na³jjin⁴, tsa² tsi² coa⁴nqui¹ qui³nta¹-lai⁴jjin⁴ xi³ coa⁴cjen⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ xo⁴chon³-vi⁴. 14 Aon²-la⁴ jmi³ ma³-ni³ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴. C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴: Ti⁴qui³ncha²ntao³, ña³chan²te³ ña³chan²te³ ti⁴qui³nchao³. 15 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³s⁷in³. Qui³si³ca³tio² nca³ts⁷i³. 16 Jesús qui³scoe¹ xi³ aon² nio⁴xti²la⁴-ve⁴ cao⁴ xi³ jao² jti⁴, qui³sco²tsen³nc⁷a¹, qui³si³chi³con³t⁷ain³. C⁷oa⁴ qui³si³xco⁴ nio⁴xti²la⁴-ve⁴, qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ nca³ qui³si³c⁷a³vi¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²-ve⁴. 17 Tsa³cjen², coan³squi³ nca³ts⁷i³. Tsa³c⁷e¹xco¹ xi³ qui³njen²nqui³-le⁴. Te³jao² ni⁴sin⁴ ma³-ni³ nio⁴xti²la⁴čh⁷oa¹.

Pedro tsa³c⁷e¹ na⁴jmi¹

(Mt. 16:13-20; Mr. 8:27-30)

18 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti¹jna³t⁷a³xin² Jesús, ti¹v⁷e¹ts⁷oa³. Cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ tjio¹cao⁴ nca³ je². Jesús qui³tsi²na³nqui³-le⁴: Jo¹ tso² cho⁴ta⁴ncjin², ⁷ya¹-nia³ an³-vi⁴. 19 Qui³tso²-le⁴ nca³ je²: Juan Bautista. C⁷oa⁴ tjin¹ c⁷a³ xi³ Elías qui³tso². C⁷oa⁴ tjin¹ c⁷a³ xi³ tso² nca³ ja³⁷a³ya²-ni³le⁴ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴

Ni³na¹, xi³ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³. 20 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: C⁷oa⁴ jon², jo¹ vi³xon¹³, [?]ya¹-nia³ an³. C⁷ia⁴ qui³nchja⁴ Simón Pedro, qui³tso²: Ji³ ni¹³ Cristo xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹.

*Jesús tsa³ca¹ya³con³cjoa⁴vi³ya³-le⁴
(Mt. 16:21-28; Mr. 8:31-9:1)*

21 To⁴nca³ Jesús n²ion¹ tsa³c⁷e¹ne²-le⁴ nca³ ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ jo³ coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴-vi⁴. 22 Qui³tso²: Ma³chjen¹-ni¹ nca³ tse³ cjoa⁴ñ²ain³ cjoa⁴⁷a³ je² [?]nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, nca³ taon³ scoe⁴ nca³ je² je² cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano, si⁴c⁷en³-ni³ nca³ je², to⁴nca³ si⁴cja³⁷a¹ya³-ni³le⁴ xi³ coan⁴ jan² ni⁴čhjin³. 23 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³: To⁴⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ me³-le⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴-na⁴ coan⁴, ca²ta³tsjion¹con³ yao³-le⁴, ca²ta³v²a³mi³ cro²-le⁴ nca³ xqui⁴ ni⁴čhjin³, nta³ ca²ta³fi²t⁷a³-na³. 24 Nca⁴ to⁴⁷ya³-ni³ xi³ me³-le⁴ c⁷oa⁴sje³ntjai² ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, to⁴si⁴²cha³-ni¹. C⁷oa⁴ to⁴⁷ya³-ni³ xi³ si⁴²cha³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴, je²-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴sje³ntjai² ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. 25 Jme¹ xi³ coi⁴njen⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴nta³ nca³ si⁴²qui³njen³ nca³yi³je³ son³⁷nte³ tsa² si⁴²cha³ yao³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa² si⁴²qui³tson¹ yao³-le⁴. 26 Je² xi³ ma³soa³con³que³-na³ cao⁴ je² en¹-na⁴, je² [?]nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ coan⁴soa³con³que³ nca³ je² c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹cao⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ N⁷ai³-le⁴, xi³ ts⁷e⁴ a²ncje⁴tsje³-le. 27 C⁷oa⁴ xin³-no³ xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, nca³ tjin¹ c⁷a³ xi³ i⁴ tjio¹-vi⁴ xi³ cje³ m⁷en³-jin² sa³⁷nta³ nca³ scoe⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹.

*Cjoa⁴je³ya³-le Jesús
(Mt. 17:1-8; Mr. 9:2-8)*

28 Xi³ coan³-ni³ jin³-la⁴ ni⁴čhjin³ nca³ coan³scan³-ni³le⁴ je² en¹, Jesús qui³scoe¹ Pedro, Juan, cao⁴ Jacobo, qui³mi³jon³ ni³nto³ nca³ me³-le⁴ v⁷e¹ts⁷oa³. 29 Tjen⁴ ti¹v⁷e¹ts⁷oa³ ts⁷a³ntjai²ya³ ncjain¹, cja⁴ai¹ qui³s⁷e³, c⁷oa⁴ na³jño³-le⁴ čhoa³ qui³s⁷e³, jo³ fa³te³jon³. 30 Coe⁴-ni³ jao² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ Moisés cao⁴ Elías tsa³cja¹cao⁴ nca³ je². 31 Coan³tsen³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³, qui³nchja⁴ jo³ coan⁴ nca³ coi⁴tjo³ Jesús ya⁴ Jerusalén. 32 Cjai¹ n⁷ion¹ ni³jña¹-le⁴ Pedro cao⁴ xi³ tjio¹cao⁴ nca³ je², to⁴nca³ qui³si³ca³nca³ ni³jña¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³ve³ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴ Jesús, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³ve³ nca³ jao² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹cao⁴. 33 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² jao² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ tjio¹fi²t⁷a³xin²-le⁴ Jesús, Pedro qui³tso²-le⁴ Jesús: Maestro, nta³-ni¹ nca³ i⁴ ti³yoi³⁴-jin⁴vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa² jan² xco¹jnta² si⁴ntai³⁴-jin⁴, jnco³ xi³ tsi⁴, jnco³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Moisés, jnco³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Elías. Li²coi³ve³ xi³ qui³tso². 34 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ti¹nchja⁴ je²-vi⁴, ja³⁷ai³ jnco³ yo³jvi³ xi³ ja³⁷a³ne²-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ je² qui³tsa³cjon¹ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³⁷a³jin³ yo³jvi³. 35 Jnco³ jta⁴ qui³no²⁷ya²-le⁴ ya⁴jin³ yo³jvi³-ve⁴ xi³ qui³tso²: Je²-vi⁴ ⁷nti¹-na⁴ xi³ tsjoa³que⁴. Ti⁴no¹⁷ya²-lao⁴³ nca³ je². 36 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³qui³nchja⁴ je² jta⁴ je²-ve⁴, to⁴je² ti¹jna³ Jesús, c⁷oa⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ jyo¹ tsa³ca³tio², c⁷oa⁴ coi³ ni⁴čhjin³-ve⁴ ni⁴jme³-jin² xi³ qui³tso²-le⁴ ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² jme³ xi³ tsa³ve³.

*Jesús qui³si³nta³-ni³ ti³
(Mt. 17:14-21; Mr. 9:14-29)*

37 Xi³ coan³nchaon³-ni³, xi³ je³ji³nčhoa³jen³jon³-ni³ ni³nto³-ve⁴, n⁷ion¹ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³sa³te²cjao³.

38 Coe⁴-ni³ jnco³ xi³ ya⁴ tjen⁴j³in³-le⁴ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ Jesús: Maestro, c⁷oe³ts⁷oa³-le²³ nca³ cho¹tsen³-lai⁴ ⁷nti¹-na⁴, nca⁴ to⁴je² to⁴jnco³ xi³ tjin¹-na³. 39 Coe⁴-ni³ jnco³ ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³j³in³ tsoa³ nca³ je², nti⁴ton⁴ cji³⁷ntia¹, c⁷oa⁴ si¹cja³tse¹ yao³-le⁴ sa³⁷nta³ nta¹xo¹ vi³tjo³ ts⁷oa³, jo³ to⁴ñ⁷ain³ vi³tjo³xin²-le⁴, mi²⁷aon³ nca³ je². 40 Tsa³c⁷e³ts⁷oa²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-li⁴ nca³ ca²ta³m⁷aon³sje³, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ ca²ma³-le⁴. 41 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Jon² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ tsi² ma³cjain¹-no³, xi³ to⁴xin² ntia⁴² ma³nquin¹cao⁴³ yao³-no³. C⁷ia¹-ni³ ⁷nta³ tjin¹ne²-na³ nca³ coa²te⁴jna³cao⁴-no³, nca³ si³cjain¹-no³. N⁷choa¹cao⁴-nai¹³ ⁷nti¹-li⁴ i⁴-vi⁴. 42 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti¹n⁷choa¹čhian³, nai⁴² xi³ nta³j³in³ qui³si³ca³tsao³ t⁷a³na³nqui³, qui³si³cja³tse¹ yao³-le⁴, to⁴nca³ Jesús qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴ je² ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³j³in³, c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³nta³-ni³ ti³-ve⁴, qui³tsjoa³ nqui²ntia³-ni³le⁴ n⁷ai³-le⁴.

*Jesús tsa³ca¹ya³con³-nca¹ni³ cjoa⁴vi³ya³-le⁴
(Mt. 17:22-23; Mr. 9:30-32)*

43 Nca³ts⁷i³ to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴je³ya³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. Tjen⁴ cji³ma³xcon¹-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷in³, Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴. 44 Nta³ ti⁴ncha³ño³ nt⁷ai⁴-ntai⁴ je² en¹-vi⁴, nca⁴ s⁷a⁴c⁷oa⁴coan⁴ nca³ je² ⁷nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ c⁷oai⁴t⁷a³-le⁴ ntsja³ cho⁴ta⁴. 45 To⁴nca³ li²coi³ coan³cho⁴ya³-le⁴ je² en¹-vi⁴. Qui³s⁷e³⁷ma²-le⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² coi³ coan⁴cho⁴ya³-si¹ni³le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ qui³tsa³cjon¹ nca³ scoi⁴na³nqui³-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ en¹ je²-vi⁴.

ʔya¹ xi³ coa⁴sen⁴jna³ ti¹tjon²
(Mt. 18:1-5; Mr. 9:33-37)

⁴⁶ C⁷ia⁴ cja¹nca³ nta³ tsa³cjao¹ya³-ni³, ʔya¹ xi³ coa⁴sen⁴jna³ ti¹tjon². ⁴⁷ To⁴nca³ Jesús ve³ cjoa⁴fa³ʔai³tsjen³-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, qui³scoe¹jnc³ ʔnti¹ti³, qui³si³c⁷e¹jna³t⁷a³-le⁴ yao³-le⁴. ⁴⁸ C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: To⁴ʔya³-ni³ xi³ scoe¹tjao² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴ jnc³ ʔnti¹, an³ xi³ scoe¹tjao²-na³. To⁴ʔya³-ni³ xi³ scoe¹tjao²-na³ nca³ an³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ scoe¹tjao² nca³ je² xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³. Je² xi³ nqui²sa⁴ na³nqui³ ti¹jna³j³in³-no³, je²-vi⁴ xi³ je³ya³ ma³.

Je² xi³ tsi² co²ntran⁴ fi²-na¹, fi²t⁷a³-na¹
(Mr. 9:38-40)

⁴⁹ C⁷ia⁴ Juan qui³tso²: Maestro, tsa³ʔya³-ni¹j⁴in⁴ jnc³ xi³ cao⁴jan³ʔain¹-li⁴ ma³-le⁴ fa³ʔa¹xin² nai⁴ xi³ nta³j³in³. Tsa³c⁷e²chjoa²-lai⁴j⁴in⁴, nca⁴ tsi² tsa² fi²cao⁴-na¹. ⁵⁰ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Li² v⁷e²chjoa²-j⁴in²lao⁴³, nca⁴ je² xi³ tsi² co²ntran⁴ fi²-no³, fi²t⁷a³-no³.

Jesús tsa³ca³te³cja¹ya³-le⁴ Jacobo cao⁴ Juan

⁵¹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³cji³ma³jnc³ ni⁴čhjin³ nca³ tjo¹ve¹nc⁷a¹, Jesús ña³qui³ c⁷oa⁴tjin¹con³ nca³ coai⁴ ya⁴ Jerusalén. ⁵² Qui³si³ca³sen¹ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³ ti¹tjon²-le⁴. Qui³, ja³ʔa³s⁷en³ jnc³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ samaritano, nca³ coa⁴j⁴nqui³ʔnte³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. ⁵³ To⁴nca³ li²coi³ qui³tsjoa³ʔnte²-le⁴ nca⁴ tsa³ve³nca³ coai⁴ Jerusalén. ⁵⁴ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ tsa³ve³je²-vi⁴, Jacobo cao⁴ Juan qui³tso²: Señor, a³ me³-li² nca³ coa⁴te²xo³mai³⁴-j⁴in⁴ nca³ ca²tji³nčhoa¹j³en³-ni³ l⁷i¹ nc⁷a³j³mi³, nca³ ca²ta³fe³jco³ nca³ je² jo³ qui³s⁷in³ Elías. ⁵⁵ Jesús qui³si³c⁷o¹fa³ya³ʔa³ nca³

je², tsa³ca³te³cja¹ya³-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Jon²-vi⁴ li²coi³ ʔyao³ ʔya¹ ts⁷e⁴ espíritu xi³ tsaon⁴³. 56 Je² ʔnti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ li²coi³ ja³⁷ai³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴²cha³-si¹ni³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, to⁴nca³ ja³⁷ai³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴sje³ntjai²-si¹ni³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. C⁷ia⁴ qui³ cja⁴⁷ai¹ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹.

Je² xi³ me³-le⁴ fi²tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ Jesús
(Mt. 8:18-22)

57 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tjio¹fi² ya⁴³ ntia⁴²-ve⁴, jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, cjo¹tjen⁴nqui³-le²³ to⁴jña³-ni³ nca³ c⁷oin¹³. 58 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Je² ni⁴nta⁴ tjin¹-le⁴ nqui³jao³, c⁷oa⁴ ni⁴se³ xi³ si¹ma³nc⁷a³ so⁴co²-le⁴ ʔnte³ jña³ nca³ si⁴²cja¹ya³⁷a³ ya¹, to⁴nca³ je² ʔnti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ tsin²-le⁴ ʔnte³-jin² jña³ nca³ si⁴²cja¹ya³. 59 C⁷oa⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ xi³ nqui²jnco³: N³choa¹tjen⁴nqui³-nai¹³. Je² qui³tso²: Señor, t⁷ai²⁷nte³-nai¹³ nca³ ti¹tjon²-cjoa²la² cjo¹c⁷e³ñe³ n⁷ai³-na⁴. 60 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Je² xi³ jo³-ni³ tsa² xi³ tjio¹c⁷en³, ca²ta³v⁷e¹ñai³ c⁷en³-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ ji³ t⁷in³, ti⁴no²cjoa⁴ya³j³in³-lai⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 61 C⁷ia⁴ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³tso² xi³ nqui²jnco³: Cjo¹tjen⁴nqui³-le²³, Señor. To⁴nca³ t⁷ai²⁷nte³-nai¹³ nca³ si³xa³t⁷a³ ti¹tjon²cjoa²la²³ je² xi³ tjio¹ ni³⁷ya³-na⁴. 62 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: To⁴⁷ya³-ni³ xi³ ntsja³ qui³tsoa³-ni³ ya¹ arado, xi³ jton⁴ ya¹ts⁷in⁴ co³tsen³-ni³, a³li²coi³ va³quin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹.

10

Xa¹-le⁴ je² xi³ jan²can³cao⁴te³cho⁴ta⁴

1 Xi³ coan³scan³-ni³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, je² Nai³-na¹ tsa³qui³ncha¹nta³ jan²can³cao⁴te³cho⁴ta⁴ xi³

cja⁴⁷ai¹, jña³-le⁴ xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹ ti¹tjon²-le⁴,
 jao²jao² nca³qui³jnta² na⁴xi⁴-na³nta¹ cao⁴ ?nte³
 jña³ nca³ je² s⁷a⁴coai⁴. ² C⁷oa⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: N⁷ion¹
 tse³ xi³ ma³jcha¹, to⁴nca³ to⁴choa³ ma³-ni³ xi³
 si¹xa¹. T⁷e²ts⁷oa³-lao⁴³ tso²c⁷oa⁴ je² Nai³-le⁴ xi³
 ts⁷e⁴ je² xi³ cji³ma³jcha¹-ve⁴ nca³ ca²ta³si¹ca³sen¹
 cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹xa¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ ma³jcha¹-le⁴.
³ Ta⁴nquion¹³, coe⁴-ni³, an³ si³ca³sen¹-no³ jo³-ni³
 tsa² va³rre² ya⁴j³in³-le⁴ tsen⁴². ⁴ A³li² xi³jtsa³taon⁴-
 jin² ch⁷ao²³, ni⁴na³xa¹xi³jtsa³-jin², ni⁴jte¹-jin². C⁷oa⁴
 ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ cha²cao⁴³ ya⁴ ntia⁴²-ve⁴. ⁵ To⁴jña³-
 le⁴ nt⁷ia³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ coi⁴tja¹s⁷aon³, ti¹tjon²-cjoa²la²
 c⁷oa⁴⁷in²-lao⁴³: Nch⁷an¹ ca²ta³s⁷e³-le⁴ ni³⁷ya³-vi⁴.
⁶ Tsa² ti¹jna³ ya⁴-ve⁴ jnco³ xi³ nch⁷an¹ tj¹in¹con³,
 je² cjoa⁴ni²xa³t⁷a³-no³ xi³ nch⁷an¹ tj¹in¹ s⁷e³jna³-le⁴,
 tsa² mai³ coai⁴nch⁷oe² nqui²ntia³-ni³no³. ⁷ Ti⁴yo³
 xi³ ti⁴coi³-ni³ ni³⁷ya³, chi⁴nao⁴³, c⁷oa⁴ t⁷io⁴³ je² xi³
 tsjoa¹-no³, nca⁴ je² xi³ si¹xa¹ va³quin²-le⁴ chji¹-le⁴.
 A³li² xqui⁴ ni³⁷ya³-jin² ni²c⁷a³ntjai²ya³. ⁸ To⁴jña³-ni³
 na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ jña³ coi⁴tja¹s⁷aon³, jña³ scoe¹tjao²-
 no³, chi⁴nao⁴³ je² xi³ c⁷oe⁴²yo³ nqui³xcon³. ⁹ C⁷oa⁴
 ti⁴ntao³ xi³ tjio¹m⁷en³ xi³ ya⁴ tjio¹, c⁷oa⁴⁷in²-lao⁴³
 nca³ je³nchoa¹ ma³chian³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹.
¹⁰ To⁴nca³ to⁴jña³-ni³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ jña³ nca³
 coi⁴tja¹s⁷aon³, jña³ nca³ tsi² coi³ scoe¹tjao²-no³,
 c⁷ia⁴ nca³ vi²tjo⁴-nio³ ya⁴ ntia⁴²te¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴⁷in²-
 lao⁴³: ¹¹ Nta³ tsa² je² chao³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-no³
 xi³ tsa³ca¹j³on³ ntso⁴coi³⁴-jin⁴, c⁷oe¹tsao³jne²j³on²-
 lai²⁴j³in⁴ nca³ jon². To⁴nca³ ca²ta³⁷ya³ je²-vi⁴,
 je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ je³nchoa¹ ma³chian³.
¹² C⁷oa⁴xin³-no³ nca³ Sodoma nqui²sa⁴ choa³

cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ s⁷e⁴-le⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴, coi³ ni⁴čhjin³-ve⁴ nca³ s⁷e⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³.

*Ma⁴-xo¹ni³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ tsi² si¹c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴
(Mt. 11:20-24)*

13 Ma⁴-xo¹ni³ nca³ ji³ Corazín. Ma⁴-xo¹ni³ Betsaida. Je² cjoa⁴xcon¹ xi³ coan³ ya⁴ tsaon⁴³, tsa² c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³ ya⁴ Tiro, tsa² ya⁴ Sidón, je³co²tse³ qui³si³c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ nca³ y⁷a³cja¹ na³jño³na³xa¹ cao⁴ chao³l⁷i¹. 14 Coi³ Tiro cao⁴ Sidón nqui²sa⁴ choa³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ s⁷e⁴-le⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² xi³ s⁷e⁴-no³ nca³ jon²-vi⁴ coi³ ni⁴čhjin³-ve⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ s⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³. 15 C⁷oa⁴ ji³ Capernaum, a³ mi³nc⁷a³-ni¹ sa³⁷nta³ nc⁷a³jmi³. Sa³⁷nta³ nte³cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ sca⁴jjin³. 16 Je² xi³ nch⁷oe¹-no³ an³ xi³ nch⁷oe¹-na³, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ jon² v⁷a³sje³xin²-no³ an³ xi³ v⁷a³sje³xin²-na³. Je² xi³ v⁷a³sje³xin²-na³ nca³ an³, v⁷a³sje³xin² je² xi³ qui³si³ca³sen¹-na³.

Ja³⁷ai³ nqui²ntia³-ni³ xi³ jan²can³ cao⁴ te³

17 Ja³⁷ai³ nqui²ntia³-ni³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tsjjoa³ xi³ jan²can³ cao⁴ te³, qui³tso²: Señor, nta³ tsa² nai⁴² xi³ nta³jjin³ si¹tjo³son²-na³jjin⁴ cao⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-li⁴. 18 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: An³ tsa³⁷ve³ Satanás jo³-ni³ l⁷i¹ch⁷aon⁴ xi³ qui³sca³jen³-ni³ nc⁷a¹. 19 Je³qui³tsjjoa³-no³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ nca³ coi⁴ncha³nao²³ ye⁴ cao⁴ cho⁴na³⁷ya¹, nca³ ni²qui³njen³-lao⁴³ nca³ts⁷i³ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ xi³ co²ntran⁴-no³. Ni⁴jme³-jin² xi³ si⁴²qui²⁷aon³-no³. 20 To⁴nca³ a³li² ni²tsjjoa³-jion²³

xi³ coi³ je²-vi⁴ nca³ ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³jini³ si¹tjo³son²-no³, to⁴sa³ ca²ta³tsjoa³-no³ nca³ je² jan³ain¹-no³ je³tji¹t'a³ ya⁴ nc'a³jmi³.

Jesús coan³tsjoa³-le⁴

(Mt. 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

21 Ti⁴coi³-ni³ hora Jesús n'ion¹ coan³tsjoa³-le⁴ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Espíritu Santo, qui³tso²: Tsjoa³-le²³ cjoa⁴nta³, N'ai³, Señor, xi³ tsi⁴ nc'a³jmi³, xi³ tsi⁴ son³⁷nte³, nca³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ tsa³c'e²jna³⁷ma³-lai⁴ cho⁴ta⁴chji⁴ne⁴ cao⁴ xi³ ma³cho⁴ya³-le⁴, c'oa⁴ tsa³ca³co²son²tsen³-lai⁴ xi³ to⁴xquia⁴ xti³. C'oa⁴-s'in² tsjoa³-le²³ cjoa⁴nta³, N'ai³, nca³ c'oa⁴-s'in² coan³me³-li². 22 Nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ an³ qui³tsjoa³-na³ N'ai³-na⁴. To⁴je² xi³ N'ai³ xi³ ve³ jo³ cjoan³ xi³ 'nti¹, ni⁴⁷ya³-jin²sa³ xi³ ve³. To⁴je² xi³ 'nti¹ xi³ ve³ jo³ cjoan³ xi³ N'ai³. C'oa⁴ ve³ je² xi³ je² 'nti¹ me³-le⁴ nca³ coa⁴co²son²tsen³-le⁴. 23 Qui³si³c'o¹fa³ya³t'a³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ nca³ t'a³xin² qui³tso²-le⁴: Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ xcon⁴ xi³ ve³ je² xi³ jon² cho²tsen³-lao⁴³. 24 C'oa⁴xin³-no³ nca³ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t'a³ts'e⁴ Ni³na¹, c'oa⁴ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ scoe⁴ je² xi³ jon² 'yao³, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ tsa³ve³, c'oa⁴ coan³me³-le⁴ nca³ cjo⁴nch'oe¹ xi³ jon² no²⁷yao²³, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ qui³nch'oe¹.

Nta³ cho⁴ta⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ samaritano

25 Coe⁴-ni³, jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴chji⁴ne⁴ xi³ ve³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, tsa³ca³sen²nto³, c'oa⁴ qui³sco²t'a³-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Maestro, jme¹ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ s'ian³ nca³ s'e⁴-si¹ni³na³ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ntsjai². 26 Jesús

qui³tso²-le⁴: Jme¹ xi³ tji¹t⁷a³ ja⁴jín³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³.
 Jo¹-s⁷in² v⁷e²xquiai⁴. 27 Cho⁴ta⁴chji⁴ne⁴ qui³tso²:
 Ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³chai³ je² Nai³li⁴ Ni³na¹-li⁴.
 Ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³cha³-ni³ nca³yi³je³ ni⁴ma⁴-li⁴,
 c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴tsjoa³-li⁴, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴
 nca³yi³je³ nca³n⁷ion¹-li⁴, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ nca³yi³je³
 cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-li⁴. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³chai³
 nca³ts⁷i³ xi³c⁷a³ jo³-ni³ tsa² ti⁴ji³-ni³. 28 Jesús
 qui³tso²-le⁴: Nta³ ca²no²cjoai⁴. C⁷oa⁴t⁷iain⁴ je²-
 vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ coi⁴jna³chon³-ni¹³⁷ni³. 29 To⁴nca³ me³-le⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ ti⁴je² si¹cje³t⁷a³-ni³ je¹-le⁴, qui³tso²-
 le⁴ Jesús: ⁷ya¹-ni³ xi³ xi²nquia⁴². 30 Jesús qui³tso²:
 Jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ qui³jen³-ni³ ya⁴ Jerusalén ⁷nta³
 Jericó. Qui³sca³ya³ ntsja³ jnco³ che¹ xi³ tsa³cja¹⁷a³-
 le⁴ na³jño³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³qui²⁷aon³. Ja⁴me³
 qui³si³ca¹jna³c⁷en³. Qui³-ni³ che¹. 31 To⁴na²nta³
 jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴na⁴⁷mi³ ya⁴ ja³⁷a³jen³ je² ntia⁴²-ve⁴.
 Xi³ tsa³ve³xcon³, ja³⁷a³t⁷a³xin² xi³ncoa³-ni³. 32 C⁷oa⁴-
 ti⁴s⁷in²ni³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ levita ji³cho² ya⁴ ⁷nte³-ve⁴,
 tsa³ve³xcon³, ja³⁷a³t⁷a³xin² xi³ncoa³-ni³. 33 To⁴nca³
 jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ samaritano xi³ ya⁴ ti¹fi², c⁷ia⁴ nca³
 ja³⁷ai³t⁷a³chian³-le⁴ xi³ qui³tsi²⁷aon³, c⁷ia⁴ nca³
 tsa³ve³xcon³, coan³ma⁴que³. 34 Ji³cho²con³-le⁴,
 tsa³qui³ncha¹s⁷en³ si²ti⁴ cao⁴ vino, tsa³ca¹jte¹jon³
 jña³ nca³ qui³tsin²⁷aon³, qui³si³c⁷e¹jna³son²-
 le⁴ cho⁴-le⁴, qui³cao⁴ jña³ si¹cja¹ya³ cho⁴ta⁴,
 qui³si³coi²nta⁴ nca³ je². 35 Xi³ coan³ nchaon³-
 ni³ ts⁷a³sje³ jao² taon⁴vi²xo⁴, qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ nai³-le⁴
 nt⁷ia³, c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Ti⁴coi²nta⁴-la²nai¹³, c⁷oa⁴
 nca³yi³je³ xi³ si⁴cje³-sai³, an³ c⁷oe³chji¹-le²³ c⁷ia⁴
 nca³ cjoe²⁷e⁴-nia³. 36 Jo¹ si³, ⁷ya¹-ni³ xi³ jan² ma³-

ni³, xi³ mi²yo⁴-le⁴ je²-ve⁴ xi³ qui³sca³ya³ ntsja³ je²
che¹-ve⁴. 37 C⁷oa⁴ je² qui³tso²: Je² xi³ coan³ma⁴que³.
Jesús qui³tso²: T⁷in³, c⁷oa⁴t⁷iain⁴ nta³ tsa² ji³.

Jesús ji³cho²con³-le⁴ María cao⁴ Marta

38 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti¹fi² Jesús, ja³a³s²en³ jnco³
na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ ⁷nti¹. Jnco³ chjon⁴² xi³ Marta ⁷mi²
qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ ⁷nte³ ya⁴ nt⁷ia³-le⁴. 39 Je²-vi⁴ tjin¹-le⁴
jnco³ nti³chja³ xi³ María ⁷mi², xi³ tsa³c⁷e¹jna³nqui³
t⁷a³ntso⁴co⁴ Jesús, nca³ ti¹nch⁷oe¹-le⁴ en¹-le⁴.
40 To⁴nca³ Marta nca³ i⁴ nca³ jan¹ tse³ xa¹ si¹ca¹jjon³-
le⁴ yao³-le⁴. Qui³con³-le⁴ Jesús, qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, a³
tsi² c⁷oa⁴ma³-li² nca³ je² ti²chja³ si¹c⁷e¹jna³-na³ nca³
si³xa¹³ nca³ to⁴jnco³ an³. C⁷oa⁴t⁷in²-lai⁴ni³ nca³
ca²ta³sen²cao⁴-na³. 41 To⁴nca³ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴:
Marta, Marta, ni²jtj³-lai⁴ yao³-li⁴, cja¹nca³ ncjin²
cjoa⁴ sa⁴te¹t⁷ai³. 42 To⁴jnco³ cjoa⁴ xi³ ma³chjen¹.
María tsa³cja³a¹jjin³ xi³ nta³ tjin¹, xi³ tsi² tsa²
tjo¹a³-ni³le⁴.

11

Jesús tsa³ca³co¹ya³ xi³ t⁷a³ts²e⁴ cjoa⁴v²e²ts⁷oa³ (Mt. 6:9-15; 7:7-11)

1 Jesús ti¹jna³ jnco³ ⁷nte³, ti¹v⁷e¹ts⁷oa³. C⁷ia⁴
nca³ je³t⁷a³-le⁴, jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴:
Señor, ta⁴co²ya³-na³jjin⁴ jo³-s⁷in² c⁷oe¹ts⁷oai³⁴-
jin⁴, jo³ nca³ qui³s⁷in³ Juan nca³ tsa³ca³co¹ya³-
le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴. 2 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: C⁷ia⁴ nca³
v⁷e²ts⁷oao³, c⁷oi⁴ ti⁴xon¹³: N⁷ai³-na⁴jjin⁴ xi³
ti³jnai³ nc⁷a³jmi³, ca²ta³ya³xcon¹ jan³ain¹-li⁴.
Ca²tji³nchoa¹ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-li⁴. C⁷oa⁴ca²ta³s⁷in¹

jo³-s⁷in² nca³ me³-li², jo³-ni³ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ c⁷oa⁴-
 ti⁴s⁷in² i⁴ son³⁷nte³. 3 T⁷ai²-na³jin⁴ nio⁴x⁷ti²la⁴
 xi³ ni⁴čhjin³ nca³ nchaon³ ma³chjen¹-na³jin⁴.
 4 Ti⁴cha³t⁷a³-na³jin⁴ je² je¹-na⁴jin⁴, nca⁴ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴
 jin⁴-jin⁴ ni²cha³t⁷a³-lai⁴jin⁴ je² nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ qui³tjen⁴-
 le⁴ tsain⁴-jin⁴. C⁷oa⁴ a³li² cha⁴ni²t⁷a³-jin²na³jin⁴
 xi³ ch⁷ao³ si¹cao⁴-na³jin⁴, to⁴nca³ ch⁷a⁴sje³ntjai²-
 na³jin⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴. 5 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-
 le⁴: ʔya¹-ni³ xi³ jon²-vi⁴ xi³ tjin¹jnc³-le⁴ mi²yo⁴
 xi³ coi⁴con³-le⁴ va³sen³ni⁴tjen⁴, xi³ coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴:
 Mi²yo⁴, ti⁴quin²ya³ jan²-nai¹³ nio⁴x⁷ti²la⁴, 6 nca⁴jnc³
 mi²yo⁴-na⁴ xi³ tso²⁷va³ ya⁴³ ntia⁴² ca²fa³⁷ai³con³-
 na³, c⁷oa⁴ tsin²-na³ jme³ xi³ tsjoa³-le⁴. 7 C⁷oa⁴
 je² mi²yo⁴-le⁴ ja⁴ya³ nt⁷ia³-jan¹ nchja⁴-ni³, tso²-
 le⁴: A³li² an³-jin²³ ni²jti³-nai¹³. Je² xo⁴ntjoa⁴
 je³tji¹chjoa², c⁷oa⁴ je² ʔnti¹x⁷ti³-na⁴ cjo³son²cao⁴-na³
 na⁴chan³. A³li²coi³ coan⁴ coi²so⁴tjen⁴ nca³ tsjoa³-
 le²³. 8 C⁷oa⁴ ti²xin³-no³: Nta³ tsa² tsi² coi⁴so¹tjen⁴
 nca³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴mi²yo⁴, to⁴coi³
 nca³ cjai¹nca³ si³ s⁷in¹, coi⁴so¹tjen⁴, tsjoa¹-le⁴
 nca³yi³je³ xi³ ma³chjen¹-le⁴. 9 C⁷oa⁴ an³ xi³ xin³-no³
 nca³ jon²: Ti⁴jao¹³, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷oi⁴-no³, ti⁴jnchi¹sjao³,
 c⁷oa⁴ coan⁴sjai³-no³, ti⁴cja³ne³t⁷ao³ xo⁴ntjoa⁴, c⁷oa⁴
 tjo¹⁷ai²-no³. 10 To⁴⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ si¹je¹, v⁷ai²-le⁴. Je²
 xi³ va³jnqui³sjai³, ma³sjai³-le⁴. Je² xi³ si¹cja³ne³t⁷a³
 xo⁴ntjoa⁴, tjo¹⁷ai²-le⁴. 11 Jñ³-le⁴ jon² xi³ n⁷ai³ ʔmi²-
 no³, tsa² ʔnti¹-no³ si⁴²je¹-no³ nio⁴x⁷ti²la⁴, a³ la⁴jao⁴
 c⁷oi⁴-lao⁴³. C⁷oa⁴ tsa² jti⁴ si⁴²je¹-no³, a³ ye⁴² c⁷oi⁴-
 lao⁴³. 12 Tsa² si⁴²je¹-no³ chjao⁴², a³ cho⁴na³ʔya¹
 c⁷oi⁴-lao⁴³. 13 C⁷ia⁴ tsa² ma³-no³ jon²-vi⁴ xi³ ch⁷ao³
 cjoaon³ nca³ nta³ v⁷ai²cjoa⁴tjao²-lao⁴³ je² x⁷ti³-no³,

je² N⁷ai³-no³ xi³ ti¹jna³ ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³, a³ tsi² nqui²sa⁴-sa³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ je² Espiritu Santo je² xi³ si⁴²je¹-le⁴ nca³ je².

*Fi³tson³ya² xi³ co²ntran⁴ tjio¹-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹
(Mt. 12:22-30; Mr. 3:19-27)*

14 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús ti¹v⁷a³sje³xin²-le⁴ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ jnco³ nai⁴² xi³ nta³jjin³ xi³ yo⁴ma⁴. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³j³tjo³xin²-le⁴ nai⁴² xi³ nta³jjin³-ve⁴, je² cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴ qui³nchja⁴. C⁷oa⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴. 15 To⁴nca³ tjin¹ c⁷a³ xi³ qui³tso²: Cao⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ Beelzebú xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴nai⁴² v⁷a³sje³xin² nai⁴² xi³ nta³jjin³. 16 C⁷oa⁴ xi³c⁷a³ nca³ tjio¹co³t⁷a³ nca³ je², qui³si³je¹-le⁴ choa⁴ xi³ n⁷choa¹-ni³ nc⁷a³jmi³. 17 To⁴nca³ Jesús tsa³ve³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ ma³jao²ya³, xi³ co²ntran⁴ tjio¹-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹, fi³tson³ya². C⁷oa⁴ jnco³ nt⁷ia³ xi³ ma³jao²ya³, xi³ co²ntran⁴ tjio¹-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹, tsao³nti¹jao³. 18 Tsa² c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je² Satanás ma³jao²ya³, tsa² co²ntran⁴ tjio¹-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹, jo¹-s⁷in² s⁷e⁴jna³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴, nca⁴ jon² xo⁴ vi³xon¹³ nca³ cao⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ Beelzebú v⁷a³sje³xian²³ nai⁴²-le⁴. 19 Tsa² an³ v⁷a³sje³xian²³ nai⁴²-ve⁴ cao⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ Beelzebú, ja⁴x³ti³-no³ ⁷ya¹ cao⁴ ts⁷e⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹ xi³ v⁷a³sje³xin²-ni³⁷ni³. Coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴ x³ti³-no³ coan³ xca²le⁴, tsjoa¹ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³. 20 To⁴nca³ tsa² an³ cao⁴ na⁴jma¹ntsja³ Ni³na¹ v⁷a³sje³xian²³ nai⁴² xi³ nta³jjin³-ve⁴, cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ je³ja³⁷ai³-no³ nca³ jon² je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 21 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ta²ja³, si¹coi²nta⁴ cao⁴ tjo⁴

nt²ia³n⁷ion¹-le⁴, cjai¹nca³ nch⁷an¹ tjio¹ tso³jmi²-le⁴. 22 To⁴nca³ tsa² nqui²jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ n⁷ion¹ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² je², cjoa⁴ai¹ne², si⁴qui³njen³-le⁴, cjoa⁴a²-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ tjo⁴-le⁴ xi³ ma³n⁷ion¹t⁷a³con³, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷oa⁴vi¹son² tso³jmi²-le⁴. 23 Je² xi³ tsi² fi²t⁷a³-na³, co²ntran⁴ fi²-na³. Je² xi³ tsi² v⁷e¹xco¹cao⁴-na³ v⁷e¹tsao³va³. 24 To⁴c⁷ia⁴-ni³ nca³ je² ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³jⁱⁿ³ coi⁴tjo³-ni³le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, tso²v⁷va³ jña³ nca³ ⁷nte³qui³xi², va¹sjai³ jña³ nca³ si⁴2cja¹ya³. C⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ ma³sjai³-le⁴, tso²: Cjo¹-nca¹nia³ tso²c⁷oa⁴ nt⁷ia³-na⁴ jña³ nca³ ji²tjo⁴-nia³. 25 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³ai³, je³qui³sa³te²cha², je³coan³ nta³ chon³. 26 C⁷ia⁴ fi², c⁷oa⁴ nchoa¹cao⁴ nqui² ña³to³ ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³jⁱⁿ³, xi³ nqui²sa⁴-sa³ ch⁷ao³ cjoan³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² je². C⁷ia⁴ fa³a³s⁷en³, ya⁴ va³tio². Je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ nqui²sa⁴-sa³ ch⁷ao³ ma³ cjoan³ xi³ fe³t⁷a³-ni³le⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² xi³ ti¹tjon². 27 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús ti¹tso² je² cjoa⁴, jnc³ chjon⁴2 xi³ ya⁴ tjen⁴cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²-ve⁴, n⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ ts⁷oa⁴ jña³ coan³jcha¹yai³, c⁷oa⁴ je² chi³qui³ xi³ tsa³ca²qui³. 28 To⁴nca³ Jesús qui³tso²: Nqui²sa⁴ to⁴xcon¹ nta³-ni³ je² xi³ nch⁷oe¹ en¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ si¹tjo³son².

Cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ va¹sjai³ choa⁴
(Mt. 12:38-42)

29 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho² ma³ña³t⁷a³-sa³le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, Jesús tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ qui³tso²: Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nt⁷ai⁴ tjio¹, ch⁷ao³ cjoan³. Va¹sjai³ choa⁴, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ c⁷oai⁴-le⁴, to⁴je² choa⁴-le⁴ Jonás xi³ c⁷oai⁴-le⁴. 30 Jo³-s⁷in² nca³ Jonás qui³s⁷e³jna³ choa⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ ninivitas, c⁷oa⁴2-ti⁴s⁷in² je² ⁷nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ s⁷e⁴jna³ choa⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴

cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nt⁷ai⁴ tjio¹. 31 Je² reina xi³ ya⁴ ts⁷e⁴a⁴
 Sur, cjoa⁴⁷a¹ya³-ni³le⁴ cao⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ xi³
 tjio¹ nt⁷ai⁴, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ s⁷e⁴nta³j³in³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴,
 c⁷oa⁴ c⁷ia⁴ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³, nca⁴ je² reina
 ja³⁷ai³-ni³ sa³⁷nta³ jña³ fe^{3t}a³ son³⁷nte³ nca³
 qui³nch⁷oe¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴⁷i³sen³ta³con²-le⁴ Salomón.
 Coe⁴-ni³ tj¹in¹ xi³ nqui²sa⁴-sa³ n⁷ion¹ cao⁴-ni³
 tsa² Salomón xi³ i⁴ ti¹jna³-vi⁴. 32 Je² cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴
 xi³ ts⁷e⁴a⁴ Nínive, cjoa⁴⁷a¹ya³-ni³le⁴ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
 xi³ tjio¹ nt⁷ai⁴, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ s⁷e⁴nta³j³in³-le⁴ cjoa⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷ia⁴ tsjoa¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³, nca⁴ je²
 qui³si³c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³
 Jonás qui³nchja⁴ya³j³in³-le⁴. Coe⁴-ni³, i⁴ ti¹jna³-vi⁴
 jnco³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴²-sa³ to⁴n⁷ion¹ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² Jonás.

L⁷i¹-le⁴ yao³-na¹

(Mt. 6:22-23)

33 Ni⁴jnc³-j²in² xi³ v⁷e¹jna³⁷ma³ l⁷i¹ xi³ ti¹ti²,
 ni⁴v⁷e¹jna³⁷ma³nqui³-j²in² ca²xa⁴choa⁴, to⁴nca³ ya⁴
 jña³ ma³ si¹ncha¹ya³ l⁷i¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coan⁴⁷i³sen³-
 si¹ni³le⁴ je² xi³ cjoa⁴⁷a³s⁷en³. 34 Je² xcoan³² l⁷i¹-le⁴
 ni¹ yao³-na¹. Tsa² je² xcoin³ ña³qui³ nta³, c⁷oa⁴²-
 ti⁴ i³sen³ coan⁴-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ yao³-li⁴. To⁴nca³ tsa²
 tsi² tsa² nta³ xcoin³, c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ njion² chon³-le⁴ yao³-
 li⁴. 35 Ti⁴coi²ntai⁴ tso²c⁷oa⁴ je² l⁷i¹ xi³ ti¹jna³j³in³-
 li², jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² njion² ma³-si¹ni³le⁴.
 36 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa² nca³yi³je³ yao³-li⁴ coan³⁷i³sen³j³in³,
 nca³ ni⁴⁷i⁴tse¹-j²in² cjoa⁴njion² ti¹jna³j³in³-le⁴, ña³qui³
 coan³⁷i³sen³j³in³-ni¹ jo³-s⁷in² c⁷ia⁴ nca³ jnco³ l⁷i¹ xi³
 n⁷ion¹ fa³te³ si¹⁷i³sen³-li².

Jesús qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos
(Mt. 23:1-36; Mr. 12:38-40; Lc. 20:45-47)

37 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús je³qui³nchja⁴, jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³-le⁴ nca³ coa⁴cjen⁴cao⁴. Ja³a³s⁷en³ Jesús, tsa³c⁷e²jna³t⁷a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴. 38 Je² cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo coan³xcon¹-le⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ nca³ tsi² tsa³ca³ne¹jon³ ntsja³ to⁴nqui³-ni³ nca³ coa⁴cjen⁴. 39 Je² Señor qui³tso²-le⁴: Jon² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo ⁷mi²-no³, ya⁴ son²nc⁷a³-le⁴ cho⁴tsin¹ cao⁴ čhoa⁴-ve⁴ ni²tsjao³, to⁴nca³ ja⁴ya³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³ tjio¹qui³tse³-ni³ cjoa⁴che¹ cao⁴ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴. 40 Xi¹jion³, je² xi³ qui³si³nta³ son²nc⁷a³-le⁴, a³ tsi² c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³si³nta³ ja⁴ya³-le⁴. 41 To⁴nca³ je² xi³ ncha³ya³ tso³jmi²-no³ t⁷ai²cjoa⁴tjao²-lao⁴³ xi³ yo⁴ma⁴. Coe⁴-ni³ nca³yi³je³ tsje³ coan⁴-no³. 42 Ma⁴-xo¹nio³ jon², cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo, nca⁴ jnco³ ya³ xi³ te³ya³ ma³-ni³ v⁷ao²³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ xca⁴xi³ cao⁴ xca⁴ ruda cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ ⁷nti¹ xca⁴ntia⁴-ve⁴, to⁴nca³ t⁷a³xin² v⁷e²jnao³ je² xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tjao²cha³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. Je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ ma³chjen¹ nca³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷iaon⁴³ tsa²cai³, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ ni²c⁷e¹yo³t⁷a³-xion²³ xi³c⁷a³ cjoa⁴-ve⁴. 43 Ma⁴-xo¹nio³ jon², cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo, nca⁴ tsjoa³chao³ ⁷nte³ xi³ ti¹tjon² ya⁴³ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga, c⁷oa⁴ cjoa⁴ni²xa³t⁷a³-no³ ya⁴ nti⁴tsin⁴-ve⁴. 44 Ma⁴-xo¹nio³ jon², cho⁴ta⁴ scribano cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo, xi³ jao²ncjain¹, xi³ cjoaon³ jo³-ni³ tsa² tsjo¹ xi³ tsi² coi³ ma³tsen³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ v⁷e¹ma³son²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ li²coi³ ve³. 45 C⁷oa⁴ qui³tso² jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴chji⁴ne⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³: Maestro, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴si³ je² cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ti⁴ no²cjoa⁴⁷aon³-na³jin⁴. 46 Jesús qui³tso²:

Ma⁴-xo¹nio³ nta³ tsa² jon², cho⁴ta⁴chji⁴nao⁴³ xi³
 ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, nca³ ni²c⁷ao³ ch⁷a¹ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
 tsi²coi³ coan⁴ coai⁴cao⁴, to⁴nca³ jon²-vi⁴ ni⁴jnc³-jin²
 na⁴jma¹ntsao⁴³ ni²cao⁴-nio³ ch⁷a¹-ve⁴. 47 Ma⁴-xo¹nio³
 jon² xi³ v⁷e²ntao³ tsjo¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³,
 xi³ n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-no³ qui³si³c⁷en³. 48 Cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴
 nca³ v⁷ao²³ en¹, c⁷oa⁴ tjio¹jnc³ta³con²³ cjoa⁴
 xi³ qui³s⁷in³ n⁷ai³jcha¹cjin³-no³, nca⁴ ña³qui³
 cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ je² ni¹ xi³ qui³si³c⁷en³, c⁷oa⁴ jon² xi³
 v⁷e²ntao³ tsjo¹-le⁴. 49 Ni³na¹ cao⁴ cjoa⁴i³sen³ta³con²-
 le⁴ qui³tso²: Si³ca³sen¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ coi⁴nchja⁴ya³
 t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴ cao⁴ xi³ pastro. Si⁴²c⁷en³ c⁷a³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴,
 c⁷oa⁴ xi³c⁷a³ coai⁴tjen⁴nqui³ co²ntran⁴-le⁴. 50 Coi³
 xi³ s⁷ian³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ ca²ta³ni²je¹-ni³le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴
 xi³ nt⁷ai⁴ tjio¹, je² chji¹-le⁴ njin¹-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴
 xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ qui³xi²jten⁴
 sa³⁷nta³ nca³ qui³s⁷e³nta³ son³⁷n³te³, 51 sa³⁷nta³
 njin¹-le⁴ Abel, c⁷oa⁴ sa³⁷nta³ njin¹-le⁴ Zacarías
 xi³ c⁷en³ ya⁴ ncho²-le⁴ xta²-ve⁴ cao⁴ yo⁴nc⁴.
 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² xin³-no³ nca³ si⁴je¹-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
 nt⁷ai⁴ tjio¹. 52 Ma⁴-xo¹nio³ cho⁴ta⁴chji⁴ne⁴-le⁴
 cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, nca⁴ qui³chja³⁷a²xion²³ yo²vi⁴-le⁴
 cjoa⁴chji⁴ne⁴. Ti⁴jon²-nio³ li²coi³ ji³tja³s⁷aon³,
 c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹fa³⁷a³s⁷en³ tsa³c⁷e²chjoa²-lao⁴³.
 53 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³tso²-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, cho⁴ta⁴
 scribano cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴
 nca³ tse³ tsa³ca¹n⁷ion¹, qui³si³jtso²⁷a³ ncjin² cjoa⁴.
 54 Qui³si³coi²nta⁴ t⁷a³xin² jo³ tjio¹co³xin⁴-le⁴ tsa² jme³
 xi³ coi⁴nchja⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coa⁴²nqui³-si¹ni³.

Ti⁴coi²ntao³yao³-no³t²a³ts²e⁴cjoa⁴jao²ncjain¹

1 C⁷ia⁴ coan³xco¹ ncjin²xcon¹ cho⁴ta⁴, qui³si³te³ncho² xi¹ncjin¹. Jesús tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴nca³ qui³nchja⁴cao⁴ ti¹tjon²-cjoa²la² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴: Ti⁴coi²ntao⁴3 yao³-no³ t²a³ts²e⁴ je² na⁴yo⁴san³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo xi³ coi³ cjoa⁴jao²ncjain¹ ni¹. 2 Nca³yi³je³ xi³ tjio¹jtsa³nqui³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²jcha⁴son²tsen³-le⁴, nca³yi³je³ xi³ tjio¹7ma³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²jcha⁴-le⁴. 3 Nca⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ tsa³qui³xon¹³j³in³ njion², ya⁴ jin³sen¹ coi⁴no¹7ya²-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴xi³ qui³no²cjoa⁴chao¹³ ja⁴ya³ nt⁷ia³-no³, n⁷ion¹ coi⁴nchja⁴-ni³ ya⁴ son²nc⁷a³ ni³7ya³.

7ya³xi³coi⁴jcon¹-le⁴2

(Mt. 10:26-31)

4 To⁴nca³ c⁷oa⁴xin³-no³ xi³ mi²yo⁴-na⁴: A³li²vi³jcon³-jin²lao⁴3 je² xi³ si¹c⁷en³ yao³-na¹, c⁷ia⁴li²jme³-sa³ xi³ ma³ s⁷in¹. 5 To⁴nca³ xin¹ya³-no³ 7ya³xi³ coi⁴jcon³-lao⁴3. Ti⁴jcon¹-lao⁴3 je²-ve⁴ xi³ scan³nca³ si¹c⁷en³, tj³in¹-le⁴ 7nte³ nca³ si⁴2c⁷a³tsao³j³in³ je² infierno. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² xin³-no³: Je²-ve⁴ xi³ ti⁴jcon¹-lao⁴3. 6 A³ tsi² sa³te¹na³ aon² 7nti¹ni⁴se³ nca³ to⁴jao²7nti¹taon⁴. Ni⁴jnc³-jin² xi³ je² xi³ ti¹cha³j³in³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 7 Nta³ tsa² ntsja⁴jco³ tjio¹xqui⁴ nca³yi³je³. A³li² jcon³-jion²³ni³. Nqui²sa⁴-sa³ chji¹-no³ nca³j³on²cao⁴-ni³ tsa² ncjin² 7nti¹ni⁴se³.

Tsen³tjio¹tso²nca³ts²e⁴Cristo

8 C⁷oa⁴xin³-no³, nca³ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ tsen³ coi⁴tso⁴nqui³xcon⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ ts⁷an⁴, c⁷oa⁴2-ti⁴ je² 7nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ tsen³ coi⁴tso⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ a²ncje⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹ nca³ ts²e⁴. 9 To⁴nca³ je² xi³ coi⁴tso⁴ nqui³xcon⁴

cho⁴ta⁴ nca³ tsi² ts⁷an⁴, c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ s⁷e⁴⁷ma³-le⁴
 nqui³xcon⁴ a²ncje⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 10 Je² nca³ts⁷i³ xi³
 nchja⁴⁷aon³-le⁴ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cha⁴⁷a³-
 le⁴, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ nchja⁴⁷aon³-le⁴ je² Espíritu Santo,
 li²coi³ cha⁴⁷a³-le⁴. 11 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹cao⁴-no³
 nt⁷ia³ sinagoga, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²
 cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴xa¹, a³li² v⁷e²xcon¹-jin²lao⁴³ jo³-s⁷in²
 a³xo⁴ jme³-ni³ xi³ coi⁴no²cjoao⁴³ a³xo⁴ jme³-ni³ xi³
 coi⁴xon¹³. 12 Nca⁴ je² Espíritu Santo coi⁴tso⁴ya³-
 no³ nca³ ti⁴coi³-ni³ hora jña³-le⁴ xi³ ma³chjen¹ nca³
 coi⁴xon¹³.

*Jesús qui³tso²ya³-le⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jnco³
 cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴na¹*

13 Qui³tso²jnco³-le⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²:
 Maestro, c⁷oa⁴⁷in²-lai⁴ nts⁷e³ nca³ ca²ta³si¹jao²ya³
 je² cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ s⁷e⁴-na³jin⁴. 14 To⁴nca³ Jesús
 qui³tso²-le⁴: Ji³ x⁷in⁴, ⁷ya¹ xi³ qui³si³c⁷e¹jna³-na³
 jo³-ni³ xca²le⁴ nca³ an³ si³jao²ya³-no³ tso³jmi²
 xi³ tsaon⁴³. 15 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³:
 Cho¹tsaon³, c⁷oa⁴ ti⁴coi²ntao³ yao³-no³ ja⁴⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
 nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴, nca⁴ je² cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³-
 le⁴vi⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, a³li²coi³-jin² xi³ tso²-ni³le⁴ nca³ ncjin²
 tso³jmi² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴. 16 C⁷ia⁴ qui³tso²ya³-le⁴ jnco³
 cjoa⁴xco¹son², qui³tso²: Tse³ tso³jmi² qui³tsjoa³
 je² na³nqui³-le⁴ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴na¹. 17 Je²
 ti¹fa²cao⁴ jco⁴, ti¹tso²: Jme¹ xi³ s⁷ian³, nca⁴ tsin²-
 na³ jña³ coi³ncha³xcoa¹³ tso³jmi²-na⁴ xi³ ma³jcha¹.
 18 C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: Je²-vi⁴ c⁷oa⁴s⁷ian³. Si³qui³xo²ya³
 ni³nc⁷a³-na⁴, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷oe³nta³ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ je³. Ya⁴-ve⁴
 coi³ncha³xcoa¹³ nca³yi³je³ xi³ coan⁴jcha¹-na³ cao⁴
 tso³jmi²-na⁴. 19 C⁷oa⁴xin¹-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-na⁴: Ni⁴ma⁴,

cjai¹nca³ ncjin² tso³jmi² tjin¹-li² xi³ ncjin² no¹ si⁴ncha¹tjao². Ti⁴cja¹yai³, ti⁴chi³, t²oi⁴, cjoa¹ya³tsjoai³ ta³coin²³. 20 To⁴nca³ Ni³na¹ qui³tso²-le⁴: Chi⁴coin¹³, je² ni⁴tjen⁴-vi⁴ cjoa⁴ai¹ si¹je¹-nca¹ni³ ni⁴ma⁴-li⁴, c²oa⁴ nca³yi³je³ xi³ to⁴nqui³-ni³ tjio¹nta³-li², [?]ya¹ ts²e⁴ coan⁴. 21 C²oa⁴-s²in² je² xi³ v²e¹xco¹-le⁴ yao³-le⁴ cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹ xi³ ti⁴t²a³ts²e⁴-ni³, a³li² nchi⁴na¹-jin² t²a³ts²e⁴ Ni³na¹.

A³li² v²e²xcon¹-jin²le⁴² yao³-na¹ t²a³ts²e⁴
 cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³-na¹
 (Mt. 6:25-34)

22 C²ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴: Coi³ c²oa⁴xin³-no³, a³li² v²e²xcon¹-jin²lao⁴³ yao³-no³ t²a³ts²e⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³-no³ jme³ xi³ chi⁴nao⁴³, ni⁴ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ yao³-no³ jme³ xi³ ch²a²cjao¹³. 23 Je² cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³-na¹ nqui²sa⁴ chji¹-le⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² xi³ chi⁴ne⁴², c²oa⁴ je² yao³-na¹ nqui²sa⁴ chji¹-le⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² chi⁴nca³ xi³ ch²a²cja¹. 24 Cho¹tsen³-lao⁴³ ncha⁴², ni⁴v²e¹ntje²-jin² jno⁴, ni⁴v²e¹xco¹-jin², ni⁴tjin¹-jin²le⁴ jña³ v²e¹xco¹, ni⁴ni³nc²a³-jin² tjin¹-le⁴, c²oa⁴ Ni³na¹ si¹cjen². C²oa⁴ jon² nqui²sa⁴-sa³ chji¹-no³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² [?]nti¹ni⁴se³-ve⁴. 25 [?]ya¹-ni³ xi³ jon²-vi⁴ xi³ coan⁴-le⁴ si⁴²nc²a³-sa³ yao³-le⁴ jnc³ nta³, nta³ tsa² v²e²xcon¹-lao⁴³ yao³-no³. 26 Tsa² tsi² tsa² coan⁴-no³ xi³ to⁴choa³ tjin¹, a¹-ni³ nca³ v²e²xcon¹-si¹ni³lao⁴³ yao³-no³ t²a³ts²e⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³c²a³-[?]ni³. 27 Cho¹tsen³-lao⁴³ na³xo¹ jo³-s²in² ma³jcha¹, li²coi³ si¹xa¹, ni⁴va¹a³-jin², c²oa⁴ c²oa⁴xin³-ni³no³, li²coi³ tsa³c²a³cja¹ na³jño³ xi³ c²oa⁴cjoan³ nta³ tsa² Salomón cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴. 28 C²ia⁴ tsa² Ni³na¹ c²oa⁴-s²in² si¹c²a³cja¹ je² xca⁴jña¹-ve⁴ xi³ tjio¹

nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ si⁴²c⁷a³tsao³j³in³ l'i¹-le⁴ nca⁴ja¹
nchaon³-li⁴, a³ tsi² nqui²sa⁴ si⁴²c⁷a³cja¹-no³ jon²,
cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ to⁴choa³ ma³cjain¹-no³. 29 Jon²-⁷ni³, a³li²
vi³jnchi³sjai³-jion²³ jme³xi³ chi⁴nao⁴³, jme³xi³s⁷io⁴³,
ni⁴coi³-jin² si⁴cjao¹jion³. 30 Nca³ts⁷i³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹
xi³ tj¹in¹ i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴ va¹sjai³ nca³yi³je³ je² cjoa⁴-
vi⁴. Je² N⁷ai³-no³ ve³-ni¹ nca³ ma³chjen¹-no³ je²
cjoa⁴-vi⁴. 31 To⁴nca³ ti⁴jnchi¹sjao³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴
Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ nca³yi³je³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ c⁷oai⁴son²-no³.

Cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹ xi³ ti¹jna³tjao² ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³
(Mt. 6:19-21)

32 A³li² jcon³-jion²³, jon² xi³ to⁴choa³ ma³-ni³ xi³
ti³yo³jtion¹³, nca⁴ je² N⁷ai³-na¹ cjai¹nca³ coan³tsjoa³-
le⁴ nca³ tsjoa¹-no³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴. 33 Ta⁴te²nao³
xi³ tj¹in¹-no³, c⁷oa⁴ t⁷ai² cjoa⁴tjao²-lao⁴³ xi³ yo⁴ma⁴.
Ti⁴ntao³ xi³jt³sa³taon⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa² coan⁴jchi¹nca³,
cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹ xi³ ti¹jna³tjao² ya⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³, xi³
ni⁴c⁷ia³-jin² cha⁴, jña³ tsin² cho⁴ta⁴che¹-jin²,
ni⁴cho⁴qui³xo³-jin² si¹qui³tson¹. 34 Ya⁴ jña³ ti¹jna³
cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹-no³, c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ ya⁴ ti¹jna³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³.

Cho⁴⁷nta³ xi³ nta³ si¹cji³tjo³son²

35 T⁷e²xco¹nquio³ cja¹ntia³-no³ na³jño³-no³, c⁷oa⁴
l'i¹-no³ ca²ta³ti². 36 C⁷oa⁴ jon²-vi⁴ c⁷oa⁴²-s⁷in²
nco³ya³-lao⁴³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ co³ya³-le⁴ nai³-le⁴,
nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹-ni³ jnco³ cjoa⁴vi³xan³, jme¹-ni³
nca³ nti⁴ton⁴ sco¹⁷ai²-si¹ni³le⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹,
c⁷oa⁴ si⁴²cja³ne³t⁷a³ xo⁴ntjoa⁴. 37 Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴
je² cho⁴⁷nta³-ve⁴ xi³ je² nai³-le⁴ sa⁴te¹j³in³ nca³
tjio¹co³⁷nta³, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹. Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴
xi³ xin³-no³, je² nai³-le⁴ c⁷oe⁴²xco¹nqui³ cja¹ntia³-le⁴

na³jño³-le⁴, si⁴²c⁷e¹jna³t⁷a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴ cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴, cjoa⁴⁷ai¹, c⁷oe⁴²ya³-le⁴. 38 Nta³ tsa² cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ nai³-le⁴ nca³ las diez nca³ coan³njon², nta³ tsa² cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ tsa² las dos nca³ ta⁴njon²ya³-sa³, tsa² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² sa⁴te¹jjin³ cho⁴⁷nta³ nca³ tjio¹co³⁷nta³, jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² cho⁴⁷nta³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴cjoan³-ve⁴. 39 To⁴nca³ ca²ta³⁷yao³ je²-vi⁴, tsa² je² nai³-le⁴ nt⁷ia³ tsa³ve³ tsa²cai³, jo³ chon³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ cho⁴ta⁴che¹, cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ tsa³c⁷e²jna³con³⁷nta³, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ qui³tsjoa³⁷nte²-le⁴ nca³ ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ nt⁷ia³-le⁴. 40 Jon²-vi⁴ tso²c⁷oa⁴, cja³to³con² ti⁴yo³, nca⁴ je² ?nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ coi³ hora c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsi² tjjin¹jjin³-no³.

Cho⁴⁷nta³ xi³ li²coi³ si¹cji³tjo³son²
(Mt. 24:45-51)

41 C⁷ia⁴ Pedro qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, a³ to⁴t⁷a³tsain⁴-jin⁴ xo⁴ ?mi²-na³jjin⁴ je² cjoa⁴xco¹son²-vi⁴, a³xo⁴ c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ ni¹. 42 C⁷oa⁴qui³tso² je² Nai³-na¹: ?ya¹ cho⁴⁷nta³ xi³ si¹coi²nta⁴ cho⁴⁷nta³ xi¹ncjin¹, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ n⁷ion¹t⁷a³con³, xi³ nta³ ve³ xa¹, xi³ je² nai³-le⁴ si⁴²c⁷e¹jna³⁷nta³ xi³c⁷a³ cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsjoa¹-si¹ni³le⁴ xi³ coa⁴cjen⁴-ni³ nca³ fi³cho² choa⁴-le⁴. 43 Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² cho⁴⁷nta³-ve⁴ xi³ je² nai³-le⁴ coan⁴ sjai³-le⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴ti¹s⁷in¹, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹. 44 Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, nca³ je² nai³-le⁴ si⁴²c⁷e¹jna³⁷nta³ nca³yi³je³ tso³jmi²-le⁴. 45 To⁴nca³ tsa² je² cho⁴⁷nta³ coi⁴tso⁴jjin³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴: Je² nai³-na⁴ c⁷oa⁴chjin³-le⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷oe⁴²ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ si⁴²qui²⁷aon³ cho⁴⁷nta³ xi³ x⁷in⁴ cao⁴ xi³ ya¹nchjin¹, c⁷oa⁴ coa⁴cjen⁴, sc⁷oi¹, coan⁴ch⁷i⁴. 46 Cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ nai³-le⁴ cho⁴⁷nta³-ve⁴ c⁷ia⁴ ni⁴chjin³ nca³ tsi² ti¹co³ya³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ jme³ hora nca³

tsi² tsa² ve³, coa⁴²-le⁴ sa³⁷nta³ coa⁴te³nca³ yao³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ s⁷e⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ cao⁴ je² xi³ tsi² tsa² si¹cji³tjo³son². 47 N⁷ion¹ coa⁴²-le⁴ je² cho⁴⁷nta³ xi³ tsa³ve³ jo³-s⁷in² coan³me³-le⁴ nai³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ tsa³c⁷e²jna³nta³, ni⁴c⁷oa⁴-jin² qui³s⁷in³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ me³-le⁴. 48 To⁴nca³ je² xi³ li²coi³ tsa³ve³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³ cjoa⁴ xi³ va³quin²-le⁴ nca³ coa⁴²-le⁴, coa⁴²choa³-le⁴. To⁴⁷ya³-ni³ xi³ tse³ qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴, tse³ si⁴²je¹ nqui²jnc³c⁷a²-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ tse³ qui³ts⁷ai²-le⁴ nca³ si⁴²coi²nta⁴, nqui²sa⁴ tse³ si⁴²je¹son²-le⁴.

Jesús si¹jao²ya³ cho⁴ta⁴
(Mt. 10:34-36)

49 L⁷i¹ ja²⁷ai⁴ si³ca³s⁷en³jian³ i⁴ son³⁷nte³. Jme¹-sa³ xi³ me³-na³ tsa² je³ti¹ti². 50 Tjin¹ cjoa⁴sa³te¹nta¹ xi³ nta³ ma³chjen¹-na³ nca³ an³ sa³te¹nta¹³. A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ si³cjao¹jian³ sa³⁷nta³ coan⁴jnc³. 51 A³ ni²cja³⁷ai³tsjen³-nio¹³ nca³ cjoa⁴ xi³ nch⁷an¹ tjin¹ je²⁷e⁴ si³c⁷e¹jna³-le⁴ i⁴ son³⁷nte³. Ma³jain² c⁷oa⁴xin³-no³, to⁴nca³ xi³ si¹jao²ya³ cho⁴ta⁴. 52 Nt⁷ai⁴ xi³ fi²-ni³ jan¹, c⁷oi⁴²-s⁷in² coi⁴yo³, coan⁴jao²ya³ aon² nca³ jnc³ ni³⁷ya³, jan² co²ntran⁴-le⁴ nca³ jao², c⁷oa⁴ jao² co²ntran⁴-le⁴ nca³ jan². 53 Coan⁴jao²ya³ nca³ts⁷i³. Je² n⁷ai³ co²ntran⁴ coai⁴-le⁴ ti³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ti³-le⁴ co²ntran⁴ coai⁴-le⁴ n⁷ai³-le⁴. Na⁴-le⁴ co²ntran⁴ coai⁴-le⁴ tso²ti³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tso²ti³-le⁴ co²ntran⁴ coai⁴-le⁴ na⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ na⁴cha¹ co²ntran⁴ coai⁴-le⁴ n⁷nta³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ n⁷nta³ co²ntran⁴ coai⁴-le⁴ na⁴cha¹-le⁴. 54 C⁷oa⁴²-tj⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²: C⁷ia⁴ nca³ jchao⁴³ yo³jvi³ xi³ vi³tjo³-ni³ jña³ ca³ntjai²-ni³ ts⁷oi¹, nti⁴ton⁴ vi³xon¹³-ni³: Jtsi¹ c⁷oa⁴ nt⁷ai⁴. C⁷oa⁴-jin² coan⁴. 55 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ jchao⁴³ nca³ fa³⁷a³ ntjao⁴qui³xi² xi³

nčhoa¹-ni³ nca³scon¹-le⁴ son³⁷nte³, vi³xon¹-ni³.
 Ntoa¹ n⁷ion¹ coan⁴sjoe², c⁷oa⁴-jin² coan⁴-ni³.
 56 Cho⁴ta⁴ jao²ncjain¹ nio¹³, ma³-no³ nca³ cho¹t⁷ao³
 jo³ ma³ chon³ son³⁷nte³ cao⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³. A¹-ni³ nca³
 tsi² ya³-si¹nio³ jo³-s⁷in² cho¹t⁷ao³ coi³ ni⁴čhjin³-vi⁴
 nt⁷ai⁴. 57 A¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² ti⁴jon² ya³-si¹nio³ xi³
 cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. 58 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ c⁷oin¹³ cao⁴ co²ntran⁴-li⁴
 nqui³xcon⁴ cho⁴ta⁴xa¹, cho¹son² nti⁴ton⁴-lai⁴ nca³
 nta³ c⁷oe¹ntai³ cjoa⁴-li⁴ cao⁴ co²ntran⁴-li⁴ ya⁴ya³
 ntia⁴², jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² cjoa⁴n⁷ion¹ coai⁴cao⁴-
 si¹ni³li² nqui³xcon⁴ xca²le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² xca²le⁴-ve⁴
 sca⁴ni²t⁷a³-li² policia, c⁷oa⁴ je² policia sca⁴ni¹s⁷en³-
 li² nto⁴ya¹. 59 C⁷oa⁴xin³-le⁴ nca³ li²coi³ ti⁴coan⁴
 coi²tjo⁴-ni³ xi³ ya⁴-ve⁴, sa³⁷nta³ nca³ c⁷oe¹chji¹ntjai²
 yao³-li⁴ nca³yi³je³ jo³ tjin¹ xi³ cji³ne²-li².

13

Ti⁴c⁷a³ntjai²yao³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-no³

1 Ti⁴coi³-ni³ ni⁴čhjin³ tjio¹ c⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsa³c⁷e¹-
 le⁴ na⁴jmi¹ Jesús xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ galileo. Coi³
 njin¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ xi³ Pilato tsa³c⁷e¹jten⁴jjin³-
 le⁴ njin¹-le⁴ cho⁴ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ qui³tsjoa³t⁷a³-
 le⁴ Ni³na¹. 2 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Jo¹ vi³xon¹³, a³
 nqui²sa⁴ to⁴cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴ coan³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ galileo
 cao⁴-ni³ tsa² nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ galileo, nca⁴ c⁷oa⁴-
 s⁷in² tsa³cja³⁷a¹ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³. 3 Ma³jain², xin³-no³,
 to⁴nca³ tsa² tsi² si⁴c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ nqui²ntia³-nio³
 cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-no³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² coi⁴ya¹-nio³⁷ni³.
 4 A³xo⁴ je² xi³ čhja³⁷aon²jan² xi³ torre qui³sca³ne²-
 le⁴ ya⁴ Siloé, c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³c⁷en³-ni¹, jo¹ vi³xon¹³, a³
 nqui²sa⁴-sa³ tse³ qui³tjen⁴-le⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² nca³ts⁷i³

cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ Jerusalén. ⁵ Ma³jain², xin³-no³, to⁴nca³ tsa² tsi² si⁴c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ nqui²ntia³-nio³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-no³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² coi⁴ya¹-nio³⁷ni³.

Jnco³ya¹higo xi³li²coi³ya³-le⁴to³

⁶ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso² je² cjoa⁴xco¹son²: Jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ ya¹ higo xi³ tjin¹ntje²-le⁴ ya⁴jín³ tso³jmi²ntje²-le⁴. Ja³⁷ai³ ca¹sjaí³ to³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ qui³sa³co³-le⁴. ⁷ C⁷oa⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ xi³ si¹coi²nta⁴ tso³jmi²ntje²-ve⁴: Coe⁴-ni³, je³coan³ jan² no¹ nca³ fa²⁷ai⁴ ca³sje²³ to³-le⁴ ya¹ higo xo⁴ cji³-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ sa³co¹-na³. Ti⁴chao¹³, a¹-ni³ nca³ to⁴cjoa⁴tjao² si¹cji³tson¹-ni³ na³nqui³. ⁸ Je² cho⁴⁷nta³-ve⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, ca²ta³se¹jna³-la²sa³ to⁴je²-sa³ no¹-vi⁴ sa³⁷nta³ coi³ncha²xan⁴-le⁴ na³nqui³, c⁷oa⁴ si³tje¹⁷nte³-le⁴. ⁹ C⁷ia⁴ tsa² no¹ xi³jnco³ coa⁴-le⁴ to³, nta³-ni¹⁷ni³. C⁷oa⁴ tsa² mai³, coi⁴chai¹³-⁷ni³.

Jesús qui³si³xqui³-le⁴ chjon⁴² c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ni⁴čhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³

¹⁰ Jnco³ ni⁴čhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³ Jesús tsa³ca³co¹ya³ ya⁴³ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga. ¹¹ Coe⁴-ni³ jnco³ chjon⁴² xi³ čhja³⁷aon²jan² no¹ tjín¹-le⁴ ntjao⁴ xi³ nta³jín³ xi³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ ch⁷in³. Cji³nia³ nca³ ts⁷a³mjen³, c⁷oa⁴ ni⁴to⁴jjo³-jin²s⁷in² ma³qui²xi⁴. ¹² C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús tsa³ve³, qui³nchja⁴-le⁴: Chjon⁴², je³to²mjen³nta³-lai⁴ ch⁷in³-li⁴. ¹³ Jesús tsa³ca¹jna³son²-le⁴ ntsja³, c⁷oa⁴ nti⁴ton⁴ tsa³cja³qui²xi⁴-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³c⁷a³sje³je³ya³ Ni³na¹. ¹⁴ Je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga coan³jti³-le⁴, nca³ Jesús qui³si³xqui³-le⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ni⁴čhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³. C⁷oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² qui³tso²-le⁴

cho⁴ta⁴ncjin² xi³ ya⁴ tjio¹: Jaon³ ni⁴čhjin³ tjin¹-ni³ nca³ ma³ ni²xa¹. Coi³ ni⁴čhjin³-ve⁴ nčhoao¹³, c⁷oa⁴ coan⁴nta³-nio³, c⁷oa⁴ mai³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ni⁴čhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³. 15 C⁷ia⁴ je² Nai³-na¹ qui³tso²-le⁴: Cho⁴ta⁴ jao²ncjain¹ nio¹³. Jnco¹jnc¹ nca³ jon²-vi⁴, a³ tsi² chjo¹jnta¹n⁷ion¹³ nčha⁴ja⁴-no³ a³xo⁴ bo¹rro¹-no³ ya⁴ nt⁷ia³cho⁴-ve⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ni⁴čhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³, c⁷oa⁴ coa⁴nquin¹cao⁴³ nca³ coa⁴nquin¹ ni²c⁷io³ na³nta¹. 16 C⁷oa⁴ je² ⁷nti¹tso²ti³-le⁴ Abraham xi³ Satanás tsa³c⁷e¹n⁷ion¹-le⁴ čhja³⁷aon²jan² no¹, a³ tsi² tsa² ma³chjen¹ nca³ tjo¹jnta¹ je² chjon⁴²-vi⁴ coi³ ni⁴čhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³. 17 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti¹tso² je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, coan³soa³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ co²ntran⁴-le⁴, to⁴nca³ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin² coan³tsjoa³-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ je³ya³ xi³ Jesús qui³s⁷in³.

Cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ c⁷oa⁴cjoan³ ⁷nti¹na⁴xin⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ mostaza (Mt. 13:31-32; Mr. 4:30-32)

18 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²: Jme¹ xi³ nco¹son² coan⁴-na¹ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. Jme¹ cjoa⁴ xi³ si³nc¹son²coa⁴. 19 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nco³ya³-le⁴ jnc³ ⁷nti¹na⁴xin⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ mostaza xi³ qui³scoe¹ cho⁴ta⁴. Tsa³c⁷e¹ntje² jin³ tso³jmi²ntje²-le⁴. Coan³ntje², c⁷oa⁴ jnc³ ya¹ coan³, c⁷oa⁴ ni⁴se³ xi³ si¹ma³j³in³sen¹ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³⁷a³ tje¹-le⁴. 20 C⁷oa⁴ qui³tso² nqui²jnc³c⁷a²: Jme¹ cjoa⁴ xi³ si³nc¹son²coa⁴ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 21 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² nco³ya³-le⁴ na⁴⁷yo⁴san³ xi³ qui³scoe¹ jnc³ chjon⁴², c⁷oa⁴ jan² choa⁴ scoan⁴ nio⁴x²ti²la⁴ qui³si³c⁷o¹j³in³ sa³⁷nta³ qui³tsin³j³in³ nca³yi³je³ na⁴⁷yo⁴scoan⁴-ve⁴.

Je² xo⁴ntjoa⁴ xi³ nč⁷oe²ya³
(Mt. 7:13-14; 21-23)

22 Jesús ja³⁷a³to³ nca³qui³jnta² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹cao⁴ nqui³chao³. Ti¹va³co¹ya³, c⁷oa⁴ ti¹fi²ntia⁴²Jerusalén. 23 Jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, a³to⁴choa³ ma³-ni³ xi³ vi³tjo³ntjai². Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: 24 Ch⁷a²sjao³ nca³n⁷ion¹-no³ nca³ coi⁴tja¹s⁷aon³xo⁴ntjoa⁴ xi³ nč⁷oe²ya³. C⁷oa⁴xin³-no³ nca³ jon²-vi⁴nca³ cjai¹ ncjin² xi³ coa⁴sjai³ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷a³s⁷en³, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ coan⁴-le⁴. 25 Coan⁴scan³-ni³ nca³ je² n⁷ai³-le⁴ nt⁷ia³ coi⁴so¹tjen⁴ nca³ c⁷oe⁴²chjoa²xo⁴ntjoa⁴, c⁷oe¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴³ nca³ coi⁴yo³ nti³tsin³, c⁷oa⁴ si⁴cja³ne³t⁷ao³ xo⁴ntjoa⁴, coi⁴xon¹³: Señor, Señor, ti⁴nto¹⁷ai²-na³jin⁴, c⁷oa⁴ coi⁴tso⁴-no³: Li²coi³ ⁷ve³-no³ jña³-ni³ tsaon⁴³. 26 C⁷ia⁴ c⁷oe¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴c⁷oin¹-lao⁴³: Nqui³xcoin³ tsa³qui³chi³⁴-jin⁴, qui³⁷yoi²⁴-jin⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ nti⁴tsin⁴-na⁴jin⁴ tsa³ca³co²yai³. 27 C⁷oa⁴ je² coi⁴tso⁴-no³: C⁷oa⁴²xin³-no³ nca³ tsi² coi³ ⁷ve³-no³ jña³-ni³ tsaon⁴³, ti⁴ncha³xin²-nao¹³ nca³ts⁷io³, cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴s⁷iaon⁴³. 28 Ya⁴ chi¹⁷ntao¹³ tsao⁴nao²³ ni⁴⁷ño³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ jchao³ Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, cao⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ ya⁴ tjio¹ ya⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. C⁷oa⁴ jon² t⁷a³xin²-nio¹³. 29 Cho⁴ta⁴ cjo⁴nč⁷hoa³-ni³ ya⁴jña³ tjo³-ni³ ts⁷oi¹, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ jña³ ca³ntjai²-ni³ ts⁷oi¹, c⁷oa⁴ nca³qui²xi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³scon¹-le⁴ son³⁷nte³, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷oe¹yo³t⁷a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴ ya⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 30 Coe⁴-ni³ je² xi³ fe³t⁷a³-ni³ ti¹tjon² coan⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ ma³ti¹tjon² cjoe⁴t⁷a³-ni³ coan⁴. 31 Ti⁴coi³-ni³ hora ji³cho² c⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo xi³ qui³tso²-le⁴: Ti²tjoi⁴,

c⁷oa⁴ t⁷in³-ni³ i⁴-vi⁴, nca⁴ Herodes me³-le⁴ si⁴²c⁷en³-li². ³² Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Ta⁴ⁿnquion¹³, c⁷oa⁴t⁷in²-lao⁴³ je² ni⁴nta⁴-ve⁴, coe⁴-ni³ v⁷a³sje³xin²-nia³ nai⁴² xi³ nta³jin³, c⁷oa⁴ si³nta³-nia³ cho⁴ta⁴ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ cao⁴ nchaon³-li⁴, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ coi⁴cho² jan² ni⁴čhjin³ si³cje³t⁷a³-nia³ xa¹-na⁴. ³³ To⁴ⁿnca³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ cao⁴ nchaon³-li⁴ cao⁴ jnqui³-li⁴ nca³ cjo¹-nia¹³, nca⁴ tsi² tsa² coi³ coan⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ coi⁴ya¹t⁷a³xin²-le⁴ Jerusalén.

*Jesús cji³⁷nta¹t⁷ain³ Jerusalén
(Mt. 23:37-39)*

³⁴ Jerusalén, Jerusalén, ji³ xi³ ni²c⁷ain³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ la⁴jao⁴ ni²c⁷en³-ni³ je² xi³ ni²ca³sen¹con³-li² nca³ ji³. Jo¹-la²na¹ tj¹in¹ c⁷a³ nca³ coan³me³-na³ nca³ tsa³c⁷e³xcoa¹³ ⁷nti¹x³-li⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² xa⁴⁷nta⁴ xi³ v⁷e¹nqui³jna³ ⁷nti¹-le⁴, to⁴ⁿnca³ coan³cai³-li². ³⁵ Coe⁴-ni³ s⁷e³jna³-no³ nt⁷ia³-no³, to⁴ⁿnca³ c⁷oa⁴xin³-no³ nca³ li²coi³ ti⁴jcha⁴-ni³nao¹³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ coi⁴xon¹³: Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² xi³ nčhoa¹ nca³jao³-le⁴ Nai³-na¹.

14

Jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nchi³con³jao³

¹ Jnco³ ni⁴čhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³ Jesús ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ ni³ya³-le⁴ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos, nca³ coa⁴cjen⁴, tjio¹co³xin⁴-le⁴. ² Coe⁴-ni³, jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nchi³con³jao³ ti¹jna³ nqui³xcon⁴ Jesús. ³ Jesús qui³nchja⁴cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴chji⁴ne⁴ xi³ ve³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos, qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ tjo³⁷nte³ nca³ ma³xqui³-le⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ni⁴čhjin³

ni²cja¹ya³. 4 To⁴nca³ je² to⁴jyo¹ tsa³c²e¹yo³. C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³scoe¹ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴, qui³si³nta³-le⁴, c²oa⁴ qui³sca³ni¹. 5 C⁷ia⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ xi³c⁷a³: Tsa² bo¹rro¹, c²oa⁴ tsa² n³cha⁴ja⁴ xi³ tsaon⁴³ sca⁴s⁷en³ jnco³ nca⁴jao⁴, ⁷ya¹-ni³ xi³ jon² xi³ tsi² coi³ ch⁷a⁴sje³ nti⁴ton⁴³ nta³ tsa² ni⁴čjin³ ni²cja¹ya³. 6 Li²coi³ coan³-le⁴ nca³ qui³nchja⁴ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴.

Cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ xa¹ ca²no²cjoa⁴-le⁴

7 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús qui³sco²tsen³-le⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ xa¹ ca²no²cjoa⁴-le⁴ qui³scoe¹jin³ ya¹xi²le⁴ xi³ ti¹tjon² xi³ s⁷e³jna³t⁷a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴, tsa³c⁷e¹-le⁴ na⁴jmi¹ jnco³ cjoa⁴xco¹son², qui³tso²-le⁴: 8 Tsa² coi⁴nchja⁴jnco³-li² xi³ coi⁴chi³coai⁴ jña³ nca³ vi³xan³, a³li² ya⁴-jin² vi³jna³soin²³ ya¹xi²le⁴ ti¹tjon², tsa² coi³ ni⁴čjin³ tjin¹ nqui²jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nqui²sa⁴ ti¹tjon² cao⁴-ni³ tsa² ji³, xi³ xa¹ ca²no²cjoa⁴-ni³le⁴. 9 Cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ xi³ qui³nchja⁴-li², c²oa⁴ je² coi⁴tso⁴-li²: T⁷ai²-lai⁴ ⁷nte³ cho⁴ta⁴ je²-vi⁴. C⁷ia⁴-jin² coan⁴soa³-li²⁷ni³ nca³ coi⁴jnai³ ⁷nte³ xi³ fe³t⁷a³-ni³ jan¹. 10 To⁴nca³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ coi⁴no²cjoa⁴-li², t⁷in³, ti⁴jnai³ ⁷nte³ xi³ fe³t⁷a³-ni³. C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ je² xi³ qui³nchja⁴-li², tsa² c²oa⁴coi⁴tso⁴-li²: Mi²yo⁴, t⁷in³ v⁷a³cja¹mi³t⁷ain³, c⁷ia⁴-jin² s⁷e⁴-li² cjoa⁴je³ya³ nqui³xcon⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ to⁴ña³ tjio¹t⁷a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴. 11 Nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ nc⁷a³ v⁷a³sje³ yao³-le⁴, cjai¹nca³ na³nqui³ coan⁴-ni³, c²oa⁴ je² xi³ na³nqui³ v⁷a³sje³ yao³-le⁴, nc⁷a³ coi⁴tjo³-ni³. 12 Jesús c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ xi³ xa¹ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴: C⁷ia⁴ nca³ v⁷e²ntai³ comida a³xo⁴ cjen²s⁷oi¹, a³li² no²cjoa⁴-jin²lao⁴³

xi³ to⁴mi²yo⁴-li⁴, ni⁴to⁴nts²ai³-jin², ni⁴to⁴xi²nqui⁴-jin², ni⁴to⁴ cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴na¹ xi³ ntai³ nt²ia³-li⁴jin², jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² je² c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² coi⁴nchja⁴-si¹ni³li², c⁷oa⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² c⁷oe⁴²chji¹-si¹ni³li² je²-vi⁴.
 13 To⁴nca³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ s⁷oi¹ no²sjai³, ti⁴no²cjoa⁴-lai⁴ cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ yo⁴ma⁴ cjoan³ yao³-le⁴, xi³ chi⁴nque¹, xi³ xca⁴. 14 Jo¹ to⁴nta³ coan⁴-li², nca³ tsi² tsa² coan⁴-le⁴ c⁷oe⁴²chji¹ nqui²ntia³-ni³li², ya⁴ coan⁴chji¹ nqui²ntia³-li² c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴a¹ya³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴.

Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ tsa³cjen² s⁷oi¹

15 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nch⁷oe¹ je²-vi⁴, jnco³ xi³ to⁴ña³ tjio¹t⁷a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ je² xi³ coa⁴cjen⁴ ya⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹.
 16 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³ tso³jmi² nca³ cjen²s⁷oi¹, c⁷oa⁴ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴. 17 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho²ca³ hora-le⁴ nca³ vi³chi³, qui³si³ca³sen¹ cho⁴nta³-le⁴ nca³ coi⁴nchja⁴-le⁴ je² xi³ cjoa⁴ai¹. Cho⁴nta³-ve⁴ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Nchoao¹³. Je³tjin¹nta³ nca³yi³je³. 18 Tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ nca³ qui³tso² a³li²coi³-la⁴ coan⁴. Ni⁴jnco³-jin² xi³ tsi² c⁷oa⁴qui³tso². Je² xi³ ti¹tjon², qui³tso²-le⁴: Jnco³ nqui³chao³ tsa³ca³tse³, c⁷oa⁴ ma³chjen¹-na³ nca³ coi²tjoa⁴, cjo¹ co³tsen³-le⁴. C⁷oe³ts⁷oa²-le²³: Tjin¹-li² cjoa⁴je³to³con². A³li²coi³ cjoia¹³. 19 Xi³ nqui²jnco³ qui³tso²: Aon² nca² ncha⁴ja⁴v⁷e¹nchi³ tsa³ca³tse³, c⁷oa⁴ cjo¹ co³t⁷a³-cjoa²la². C⁷oe³ts⁷oa²-le²³: Tjin¹-li² cjoa⁴je³to³con². A³li²coi³ cjoia¹³. 20 Xi³ nqui²jnco³ qui³tso²: S⁷a⁴ca²fe³ ca²vi³xan³ an³-vi⁴, coi³ cjoa⁴ nca³ tsi² tsa² coi³ cjo¹-nia³ni³. 21 C⁷ia⁴

nca³ ja³ai³-ni³ cho⁴⁷nta³-ve⁴, tsa³c⁷e¹-le⁴ na⁴jmi¹
 nca³yi³je³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ nai³-le⁴. Coan³jti³-le⁴ n⁷ai³-le⁴
 nt⁷ia³-ve⁴. Qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴: T⁷in³ nti⁴toin⁴
 nti⁴tsin⁴-jan¹, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ calle-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-vi⁴,
 c⁷oa⁴ ti⁴cji³n³choa³coai⁴ i⁴-vi⁴ cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴, c⁷oa⁴
 xi³ yo⁴ma⁴ cjoan³ yao³-le⁴, xi³ chi⁴⁷nque¹, xi³ xca⁴.
 22 Qui³tso² cho⁴⁷nta³-ve⁴: Señor, je³ca²vi³tjo³son²
 nt⁷ai⁴ jo³-s⁷in² ca²v⁷e²nai²³, to⁴jo³ tjin¹-sa³ ⁷nte³.
 23 C⁷oa⁴ nai³-ve⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴: T⁷in³
 ya⁴ ntia⁴²jan¹, c⁷oa⁴ ntia⁴²⁷nti¹-ve⁴. Cjoa⁴n⁷ion¹
 ti⁴cja³⁷a³s⁷ain³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ jtse¹-ni³ ni³⁷ya³-
 na⁴. 24 C⁷oa⁴xin³-no³ nca³ ni⁴jnc³-jin² cho⁴ta⁴
 xi³ qui³no²cjoa⁴-le⁴ve⁴ xi³ coa⁴cjen⁴ s⁷oi¹-na⁴.

Sco¹son²-ni³le⁴ jo³ tjin¹ s⁷e³nqui³

25 Li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴cji³ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin² xi³ qui³cao⁴ Jesús,
 qui³si³c⁷o¹fa³ya³⁷a³, qui³tso²-le⁴: 26 To⁴⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴
 xi³ fa³⁷ai³con²-na³, xi³ tsi² jti³que³ n⁷ai³-le⁴ na⁴-le⁴
 chjon⁴²-le⁴ xti³-le⁴ nts⁷e⁴ nti³chja³, c⁷oa⁴ nta³ tsa²
 ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, li²coi³ coan⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴-na⁴ coan⁴.
 27 To⁴⁷ya³-ni³ xi³ tsi² tsa² y⁷a³ cro²-le⁴ xi³ ti⁴ts⁷e⁴-
 ni³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa² nta³ coai⁴t⁷a³-na³, li²coi³
 coan⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴-na⁴ coan⁴. 28 ⁷ya¹-ni³ xi³ jon²-
 vi⁴ xi³ me³-le⁴ sco¹mi³tjen⁴ jnc³ torre xi³ tsi² ti¹tjon²
 c⁷oe¹jna³ sco¹son²-ni³le⁴ jo³ tjin¹ s⁷e⁴nqui³-le⁴, tsa²
 tjin¹-le⁴ xi³ ma³chjen¹-le⁴ nca³ si⁴²cje³t⁷a³. 29 Tsa²
 mai³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ca²fe³ ca²v⁷e¹jna³ xjao¹ja⁴ma⁴, tsa²
 tsi² coan⁴-le⁴ si⁴²cje³t⁷a³, je² nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ scoe⁴
 c⁷oe⁴²ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ coi⁴jno²que³. 30 Coi⁴tso⁴: Je²
 xe¹-vi⁴ xa¹ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ qui³sco²mi³tjen⁴,
 c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ coan³ je³t⁷a³-le⁴. 31 A³xo⁴ jña¹-le⁴
 cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ s⁷in⁴² cjoa⁴jchan¹ cao⁴ nqui²jnc³

cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ tsi² ti¹tjon² c⁷oe¹jna³ sco¹son²-ni³le⁴ tsa² cao⁴ te³ jmi³ cho⁴ta⁴ coan⁴ sa⁴te¹cjao³ je² co²ntran⁴-le⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ cao⁴ can³ jmi³ cho⁴ta⁴.
³² Tsa² mai³, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ xi³jnc³ to⁴jo³ cjin³ ti¹jna³, si⁴²ca³sen¹ nca³jao³-le⁴, c⁷oe⁴²ts⁷oa³-le⁴ nca³ jña¹ s⁷e⁴.
³³ C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²⁷ni³ to⁴⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ jon²-vi⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa² si⁴²ca³tio¹ nca³yi³je³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴, li²coi³ coan⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-na⁴ coan⁴.

Tsa² na⁴xa⁴ cha⁴jta³

(Mt. 5:13; Mr. 9:50)

³⁴ Nta³-ni¹ je² na⁴xa⁴-ve⁴, to⁴nca³ tsa² je² na⁴xa⁴-ve⁴ cha⁴jta³, jo¹-s⁷in² coan⁴ nqui²ntia³ c⁷oai⁴-le⁴ jta⁴.
³⁵ Li²coi³ nta³ ni⁴⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ na³nqui³-jin², ni⁴⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ na³nqui³tje¹-jin². Xin² s⁷e⁴jten³. Je² xi³ tjin¹ xo⁴ño³ xi³ nch⁷oe¹, nta³ ca²ta³va³sen¹ño³.

15

Jnc³ va³rre² xi³ qui³cha³

(Mt. 18:10-14)

¹ Ji³cho²čhian³-le⁴ Jesús nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v⁷e¹ña³ taon⁴va³sen³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴je¹ nca³ cjo⁴nch⁷oe¹-le⁴. ² Tjio¹si¹c⁷a³xqui⁴che¹ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Jesús, qui³tso²: Je²-vi⁴ nta³ fa²cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴, c⁷oa⁴ cjen²cao⁴. ³ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴xco¹son²-vi⁴. ⁴ ⁷ya¹ x⁷in⁴ xi³ jon²-vi⁴ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ jnc³ ciento va³rre², c⁷ia⁴ tsa² jnc³ va³rre²-ve⁴ cha⁴, a³ tsi² si⁴²ca³tio¹ xi³ ño³can³ cao⁴-ni³ čhja³⁷aon²ño³-ve⁴ ya⁴ jin³jña¹-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ coai⁴ ca¹sjai³ xi³ ca²cha³ jo³ sa³⁷nta³ coan⁴sjai³-le⁴. ⁵ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan⁴sjai³-le⁴, coa⁴²ntjai²čhja³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tsjoa³. ⁶ C⁷ia⁴

nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ nt[?]ia³-le⁴ coi⁴nchja⁴ma³ña³-le⁴
mi²yo⁴-le⁴ cao⁴ xi³ čhian³ nt[?]ia³-le⁴, coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴:
Ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³-no³ cao⁴ an³, nca⁴ je³ca²ma³sjai³
va³rre²-na⁴ xi³ qui³cha³. 7 C[?]oa⁴xin³-no³ nca³ c[?]oa⁴-
s[?]in² nqui²sa⁴ tse³ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ s[?]e⁴ ya⁴ nc[?]a³jmi³
xi³ t[?]a³ts[?]e⁴ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ts[?]en⁴ xi³ si⁴²c[?]a³ntjai²ya³
cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² ño³can³ cao⁴-
ni³ čhja³⁷aon²ño³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, xi³
tsi² tsa² ma³chjen¹-le⁴ nca³ si⁴²c[?]a³ntjai²ya³
cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴.

Jnco³ ?nti¹taon⁴čhoa³ xi³ qui³cha³

8 A³xo⁴ ?ya¹ chjon⁴²-ni³ xi³ ti¹jna³-le⁴ te³
?nti¹taon⁴čhoa³, c[?]ia⁴ tsa² jnco³ ?nti¹taon⁴čhoa³
si⁴²cha³, a³ tsi² coa⁴ca²l[?]i¹, c[?]oa⁴ c[?]oe⁴²cha³ nt[?]ia³-le⁴,
n[?]ion¹ nta³ coa⁴²sjai³ jo³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ coan⁴sjai³-
le⁴. 9 C[?]ia⁴ nca³ je³coan³sjai³-le⁴, coi⁴nchja⁴ma³ña³-
le⁴ mi²yo⁴-le⁴ cao⁴ ya¹nchjin¹ xi³ čhian³ nt[?]ia³-
le⁴, coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴: Ca²ta³ma³tsjoa³-no³ cao⁴ an³,
nca⁴ je³ca²ma³sjai³-na³ je² ?nti¹taon⁴čhoa³-vi⁴ xi³
qui³si³cha²³. 10 C[?]oa⁴xin³-no³ nca³ c[?]oa⁴-s[?]in²
tjin¹ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ nqui³xcon⁴ a²ncje⁴-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³
t[?]a³ts[?]e⁴ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ts[?]en⁴ xi³ si⁴²c[?]a³ntjai²ya³
cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴.

Jnco³ ti³ xi³ qui³cha³

11 C[?]ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²: Jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ jao²
ma³ xti³x[?]in⁴-le⁴. 12 Je² xi³ ma³⁷nti¹ qui³tso²-
le⁴ n[?]ai³-le⁴: N[?]ai³, t[?]ai²-nai¹³ cjoa⁴tjao²-na⁴ jo³
tjin¹ xi³ an³ v[?]a³cao⁴-na³ i⁴ nqui³chao³-vi⁴. C[?]oa⁴
n[?]ai³-le⁴ qui³si³xcoa⁴-le⁴ nqui³chao³-ve⁴. 13 Li²coi³
ncjin² ni⁴čhjin³ coan³scan³-ni³, je² ti³ xi³ ma³⁷nti¹

tsa³c⁷e¹xco¹ nca³yi³je³ tso³jmi²-le⁴. Qui³t⁷a³xin²
jnco³ ʔnte³ xi³ cjin³t⁷a³. Ya⁴ qui³si³cji³tson¹ xi³
qui³ts⁷ai²cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴, to⁴ña³qui³ ch⁷ao³ qui³cao⁴
yao³-le⁴. 14 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ nca³yi³je³ je³qui³si³cje³ya³,
jnco³ cji³nčha¹ xi³ n⁷ion¹ ja³⁷ai³ ya⁴⁷nte³. N⁷ain³
tsa³c⁷e²jna³ nca³ je². 15 Qui³, qui³t⁷a³jnco³-le⁴
cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ya⁴ʔnte³-ve⁴. Je² qui³si³ca³sen¹
ti³-ve⁴ ya⁴ nqui³chao³-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coai⁴
si⁴²cjen²-si¹ni³ chi⁴nca⁴. 16 C⁷oa⁴ coan³me³-le⁴
ti³-ve⁴ nca³ qui³si³tse³ ts⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ xca⁴ xi³ cjen²
chi⁴nca⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ tsjao¹-le⁴. 17 C⁷ia⁴
nca³ je³coan³nta³ya³-ni³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴,
qui³tso²: Jo¹ tjin¹ ma³-ni³ cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴ n⁷ai³-na⁴
xi³ cjai¹nca³ tjin¹-le⁴ nio⁴xti²la⁴ sa³⁷nta³ njen³nqui³-
le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ an³-ʔni³ ti²vi³ya³-nia¹³ cji³nčha¹ i⁴-vi⁴.
18 Coi²so⁴tjen⁴, cjoi¹con³-le⁴ n⁷ai³-na⁴, c⁷oa⁴xin¹-
le⁴: N⁷ai³, tsa³jnquia³ je¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³,
c⁷oa⁴ xi³ t⁷a³tsi⁴. 19 Li²coi³ ti⁴va³quin²-ni³na³ nca³
ʔnti¹-li⁴ c⁷oin¹-na³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ti⁴cao⁴-nai¹³ jo³-ni³
tsa² jnco³ cho⁴⁷nta³-li⁴. 20 C⁷ia⁴ tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁴,
ji³nčhoa³nč⁷oe² n⁷ai³-le⁴. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjin³-sa³ ti¹jna³,
n⁷ai³-le⁴ tsa³ve³ coan³ma⁴que³, qui³to²ca³n⁷ion¹,
qui³tsoa³cja¹, n⁷ion¹ tsa³c⁷e¹ntso³⁷a². 21 Je² ʔnti¹-
le⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: N⁷ai³, tsa³jnquia³ je¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
nc⁷a³jmi³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ t⁷a³tsi⁴. Li²coi³ ti⁴va³quin²-
ni³na³ nca³ ʔnti¹-li⁴ c⁷oin¹-na³. 22 To⁴nca³ n⁷ai³-ve⁴
qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴: Ch⁷a⁴sjao³ na³jño³ xi³
na⁴sca¹ cjoan³, ti⁴c⁷a³cjao¹³ nca³ je², c⁷oa⁴² t⁷e²yao³
jnco³ taon⁴nco³ na⁴jma¹ntsja³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tja³ya³-
lao⁴³ jte¹. 23 Nčhoa¹cao⁴³ nčha⁴ja⁴⁷nti¹ xi³ nchja¹,
ti⁴c⁷aon³. Chi⁴ne⁴², c⁷oa⁴ s⁷oi¹ coi⁴no⁴sje³². 24 Nca⁴

je² ʔnti¹-na⁴ je²-vi⁴ je³cʔen³ tsa²cai³, cʔoa⁴ ti¹jna³con³
 nqui²jnc³cʔa²-nca¹ni³. Je³qui³cha³ tsa²cai³, to⁴nca³
 je³²coan³sjai³-ni³⁷ni³, cʔoa⁴ tsa³cʔe¹tsʔia⁴cao⁴ sʔoi¹.
 25 Je² ʔnti¹-le⁴ xi³ ma³jchi¹nca³ ti¹jna³ nqui³chao³-
 jan¹, cʔoa⁴ qui³nchʔoe¹-le⁴ čhjao³ cao⁴ xi³ tjio¹te²,
 cʔia⁴ nca³ ti¹nčhoa¹čhian³ ntʔia³. 26 Qui³nchja⁴-le⁴
 jnc³ cho⁴⁷nta³, qui³tsi²na³nqui³-le⁴ jme¹-ni³ je²-
 ve⁴. 27 Je² qui³tso²-le⁴: Ntsʔai³ ja³⁷ai³-ni³, cʔoa⁴
 nʔai³-li⁴ ca²si¹cʔen³ je² nčha⁴ja⁴⁷nti¹ xi³ nchja¹, nca⁴
 to⁴cʔoa⁴²nta³ ca²tjoe¹tjao² nqui²jnc³cʔa²-ni³le⁴ ʔnti¹-
 le⁴. 28 Cʔia⁴ coan³jti³-le⁴, cʔoa⁴ cai³-le⁴ ja³⁷a³sʔen³.
 Coi³ cjoa⁴ ji³tjo³-ni³ nʔai³-le⁴, cʔoa⁴ tsa³cʔe¹tsʔoa³-
 le⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷a³sʔen³. 29 To⁴nca³ je² qui³tso²-le⁴
 nʔai³-le⁴: Coe⁴-ni³ coan³ ncjin² no¹ nca³ si³xa¹-le²³,
 ni⁴jnc³cʔa²-jin² ti²fa²⁷a⁴to³-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-li⁴.
 Ni⁴cʔia³-jin² tsa³cʔai²-nai¹³ ʔnti¹ti²ntso⁴⁷nti¹, jme¹-ni³
 nca³ cʔoa³sje²-nia³ sʔoi¹ cao⁴ mi²yo⁴-na⁴. 30 To⁴nca³
 cʔia⁴ nca³ ja³⁷ai³ je² ʔnti¹-li⁴ je²-vi⁴ xi³ qui³si³cje³
 cjoa⁴tjao²-li⁴ cao⁴ ya¹nchjin¹sca¹, qui³ni²cʔain³ xi³
 tʔa³tsʔe⁴ je² ʔnti¹nčha⁴ja⁴⁷nti¹ xi³ nchja¹. 31 Cʔia⁴
 nʔai³-le⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Ji³ ʔnti¹, i⁴² ti³jna³cao⁴ntsjai²-
 nai¹³vi⁴, cʔoa⁴ nca³yi³je³ xi³ tsʔan⁴ tsi⁴ ni¹. 32 To⁴nca³
 ma³chjen¹ nca³ sʔoi¹ coi⁴no⁴sje³², cʔoa⁴ cʔoi⁴-le⁴²
 cjoa⁴tsjao³ yao³-na¹, nca⁴ je² ntsʔai³-vi⁴ je³cʔen³
 tsa²cai³, cʔoa⁴ ti¹jna³con³ nqui²jnc³cʔa²-nca¹ni³.
 Je³qui³cha³ tsa²cai³, to⁴nca³ je³coan³sjai³-ni³⁷ni³.

16

Jnc³ cho⁴⁷nta³tsʔen⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³⁷nta³ tso³jmi²

1 Cʔoa⁴-ti⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴: Jnc³
 cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴na¹ tjin¹-le⁴ jnc³ cho⁴⁷nta³ xi³

ti¹jna³⁷nta³-le⁴ tso³jmi²-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je²-vi⁴ qui³s⁷e³nqui³
 nqui³xcon⁴ nai³-le⁴ nca³ tso³jmi²-le⁴ ti¹si¹cje³
 cjoa⁴tjao². **2** Nai³-ve⁴ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴: Jme¹-ni³ je²-
 vi⁴ xi³ ti²nch⁷oe³-le²³vi⁴. T⁷ai² coi²nta⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
 tso³jmi² xi³ qui³ni²c⁷e²jna³⁷nta³-li², nca⁴ li²coi³
 ti⁴coan⁴ coi⁴jna³⁷nta³-ni³. **3** C⁷ia⁴ je² cho⁴⁷nta³-
 ve⁴ ti⁴je² qui³tso² nca³ ti⁴je²-ni³: Jme¹ xi³ s⁷ian³. Je²
 nai³-na⁴ ti¹fa³⁷a¹xin²-na³ xa¹-vi⁴. A³ cjo¹ ca³⁷nqui³-
 nia¹³, to⁴nca³ tsin²-na³ nca³n⁷ion¹. Tsa² tso³jmi²
 si³je¹cjoa⁴tjoa²³, cjoa⁴soa³ tj¹in¹-na³. **4** An³ xi³ ⁷ve³-
 nia³ jo³ s⁷ian³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ tsjoa¹⁷nte³-
 si¹ni³na³ ya⁴ nt⁷ia³-le⁴, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tjo¹xin²-na³ xa¹
 je²-vi⁴. **5** C⁷ia⁴ qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ nca³ jnco¹jnco¹ xi³
 qui³tjen⁴-le⁴ ts⁷e⁴ nai³-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴ xi³ ti¹tjon²:
 Jo¹ tj¹in¹ qui³tjen⁴-li² ts⁷e⁴ nai³-na⁴. **6** Je² qui³tso²:
 Jnco³ ciento lata si²ti⁴. C⁷oa⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Chjoai¹³
 xon⁴ xi³ tji¹t⁷a³-li², c⁷oa⁴ cji³t⁷a³na³nqui³ ti⁴jnai³,
 c⁷oa⁴ ña³chan²te³ chji¹³. **7** C⁷ia⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ xi³
 nqui²jnco³: C⁷oa⁴ ji³, jo¹ tj¹in¹ qui³tjen⁴-li². Je²
 qui³tso²: Jnco³ ciento quin³ta² xi³ trigo: C⁷oa⁴
 je² qui³tso²-le⁴: Chjoai¹³ xon⁴ xi³ tji¹t⁷a³-li², c⁷oa⁴
 chji¹³ ño³can³ quin³ta². **8** Je² nai³-le⁴ tsa³c⁷a³sje³nta³
 je² cho⁴⁷nta³ts⁷en⁴-ve⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³⁷nta³ tso³jmi²-
 ve⁴, nca⁴ c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³ nca³ x⁷in⁴cjoa⁴. Nca⁴
 je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹xa¹cao⁴ cjoa⁴son³⁷nte³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴
 nca³ coi³ ni⁴čhjin³-vi⁴, nqui²sa⁴ n⁷ion¹ chji⁴ne⁴
 ma³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ma⁴-le⁴ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² cho⁴ta⁴
 xi³ ts⁷e⁴ l⁷i¹. **9** An³ c⁷oa⁴xin³-no³: Mi²yo⁴ t⁷iaon⁴³
 xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹ xi³ ch⁷ao³ tj¹in¹. C⁷oa⁴-
 s⁷in² tsjoa¹⁷nte³-no³ ya⁴ jña³ si⁴cja¹yao³ nca³ntsjai²
 ni⁴čhjin³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cha⁴ cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹-no³. **10** Je² xi³

ña³qui³ nta³ si¹tjo³son²-le⁴ cjoa⁴ xi³ to⁴choa³ tjin¹,
 c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ ña³qui³ nta³ si¹tjo³son²-le⁴ xi³ nqui²sa⁴
 tse³ tjin¹ cjoa⁴. To⁴nca³ je² xi³ v⁷a³na⁴cha⁴ cao⁴
 cjoa⁴ xi³ to⁴choa³ tjin¹, c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ v⁷a³na⁴cha⁴ cao⁴
 xi³ nqui²sa⁴ tse³ tjin¹. 11 Tsa² cao⁴ cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹
 xi³ ch⁷ao³ tjin¹, li²coi³ nta³ qui³n⁷iaon²³, ⁷ya¹
 xi³ si⁴²ca³tio²⁷nta³-no³ je² cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹ xi³
 ña³qui³ c⁷oa⁴tjin¹. 12 C⁷ia⁴ tsa² cao⁴ tso³jmi²-
 le⁴ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹ cho⁴ta⁴ li²coi³ nta³ qui³n⁷iaon²³,
⁷ya¹ xi³ tsjoa¹-no³ xi³ tsaon⁴³. 13 Ni⁴jnc³-jin²
 cho⁴⁷nta³ xi³ jao² nai³-le⁴ si¹xa¹-le⁴, nca⁴ jti³que³
 coan⁴ jnc³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³jnc³ coan⁴tsjoa³que³, a³xo⁴
 coai⁴⁷a³-le⁴ jnc³, c⁷oa⁴ xi³jnc³ ch⁷ao³ scoe⁴con³.
 Li²coi³ coan⁴ si⁴xa¹-lao⁴³ nca³ jao², Ni³na¹ cao⁴
 cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹. 14 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³nch⁷oe¹ nca³yi³je³ je²
 cjoa⁴-vi⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos xi³ tsjoa³que³ taon⁴,
 to⁴tsa³qui³jno²que³ Jesús. 15 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴:
 Jon² xi³ n⁷o²sje³ntao³ yao³-no³ nqui³xcon⁴ cho⁴ta⁴,
 to⁴nca³ Ni³na¹ ve³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³. Je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ xi³
 nqui²sa⁴ nc⁷a³ tjin¹ jo³ tso² cho⁴ta⁴, ch⁷ao³ tjin¹
 nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹. 16 Tjio¹ sa³⁷nta³ ni⁴chjin³-le⁴
 Juan cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ cao⁴ je² xi³ nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
 Ni³na¹. C⁷ia⁴² sa³⁷nta³ no²cjoa⁴ya³-ni³ en¹nta³
 t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. Nca³ts⁷i³ v⁷a³sje³
 nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷a³s⁷en³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-
 ve⁴. 17 Nqui²sa⁴ choa³ ñ⁷ain³ cjoa⁴ nca³ cjoe⁴t⁷a³
 nc⁷a³jmi³ cao⁴ son³⁷nte³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² nca³ jnc³
⁷nti¹ letra-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ tsi²coi³ coan⁴jnc³.
 18 To⁴⁷ya³-ni³ xi³ tsjion¹ chjon⁴²-le⁴, tsa² cja⁴⁷ai¹
 coi⁴xan³cao⁴, cjoa⁴cha³jnqui³ tjin¹-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³
 coi⁴xan³cao⁴ je² chjon⁴² xi³ x⁷in⁴-le⁴ qui³tsjion³,

cjoa⁴cha³jnqui³ tjin¹-le⁴.

Jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴na¹ cao⁴ jnco³ xi³ Lázaro ?mi²

19 Tjin¹ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴na¹ xi³ tsa³c²a³cja¹ na³jño³jco³ xi³ n²ion¹ nta³. Nchaon³nchaon³ tsa³cjen²s²oi¹. 20 C²oa⁴-ti⁴ tjin¹ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴ xi³ Lázaro ?mi², xi³ ni²c²e¹jna³t²a³ xo⁴ntjoa⁴-le⁴, n²ion¹ ya³jon³-le⁴ jtse¹. 21 Me³-le⁴ nca³ si¹tse³-ni³ yao³-le⁴ ?nti¹ch²oa¹ xi³ tsao³nqui³-ni³ ya¹mi²xa⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴na¹-ve⁴. Nta³ tsa² je² nia¹ ja³ai³ qui³to³ma²jon³ jtse¹-le⁴. 22 C²oa⁴ coan³-ni³ nca³ c²en³ ?nti¹cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴-ve⁴. A²ncje⁴ qui³cao⁴, qui³si³c²e¹jna³t²a³-le⁴ Abraham. C²oa⁴-ti⁴ c²en³ cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴na¹-ve⁴, c²oa⁴ qui³s²e³ñai³. 23 C²oa⁴ ya⁴ ?nte³ cjoa⁴ñ²ain³ cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴na¹-ve⁴ ti¹fa³a¹ cjoa⁴ñ²ain³. Qui³sco²mi³xcon⁴, tsa³ve³ Abraham nca³ cjin³t²a³, c²oa⁴ Lázaro ya⁴ ti¹jna³t²a³-le⁴. 24 C²ia⁴ qui³squi³?ntia¹, qui³tso²: N²ai³ Abraham, jcha⁴ma⁴ta³con³-nai¹³, c²oa⁴ ti⁴ca³sain¹³ Lázaro, ca²ta³si¹ca³nchi⁴ jco⁴na⁴jma¹ntsja³ cao⁴ na³nta¹, ca²ta³si¹qui³njen³nch²?an¹ ni³jen³. Cjai¹nca³ tse³ cjoa⁴ñ²ain³ ti²fa³a³ jin³i¹-vi⁴. 25 Abraham qui³tso²-le⁴: ?nti¹, nta³ ti⁴cja³ai³tsjain³ nca³ n²ion¹ qui³tjoe¹-li² tso³jmi² xi³ nta³ tjin¹ c²ia⁴ nca³ tsa³qui³jna³choin³, c²oa⁴ Lázaro qui³scoe¹ xi³ ch²ao³ tjin¹. To⁴nca³ nt²ai⁴-ntai⁴ je² ma³tsjoa³ya³-le⁴ i⁴-vi⁴, c²oa⁴ ji³ cjoa⁴ñ²ain³ ti³chja³ai². 26 C²oa⁴ xi³ tjin¹-sa³, jnco³ xo⁴nca¹ xi³ n²ion¹ na⁴nca⁴ qui³jna³ ?ncho²va³sen³-na¹, jme¹-ni³ nca³ je² xi³ me³-le⁴ cjoa⁴?a³to³t²a³-no³ ya⁴-ve⁴ li²coi³ coan³-le⁴, ni⁴je² xi³ jan¹ cjoa⁴?a³ i⁴-vi⁴. 27 Qui³tso² cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴na¹-ve⁴:

C⁷oe³ts⁷oa²-le²³ni³, n⁷ai³, nca³ si⁴ca³sen¹-ni³ Lázaro ya⁴ nt⁷ia³-le⁴ n⁷ai³-na⁴. 28 Nca⁴ aon² nts⁷e³ tjin¹-na³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ nta³ tsjoa¹-si¹ni³le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² je² c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ cjoa⁴ai¹-si¹ni³ ja⁴nte³ je²-vi⁴ ñña³ tjin¹ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³. 29 Abraham qui³tso²-le⁴: Tjin¹-le⁴ Moisés cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. Ca²tji³nch⁷oe¹-le⁴. 30 C⁷ia⁴ qui³tso² cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴na¹-ve⁴: Mai³, n⁷ai³ Abraham. To⁴nca³ tsa² jnco³ xi³ je³tsa³ve³ cjoa⁴vi³ya³ coai⁴con³-le⁴, si⁴2c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴. 31 To⁴nca³ Abraham qui³tso²-le⁴: Tsa² tsi² nch⁷oe¹-le⁴ Moisés cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ li²coi³ coan⁴cjain¹-le² tsa² jnco³ xi³ cjoa⁴a²ya³j³in³-ni³le⁴ c⁷en³.

17

*Me³-le⁴ sca⁴ni²j³in³-na¹ je¹
(Mt. 18:6-7, 21-22; Mr. 9:42)*

1 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴: Ñña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴ai¹ xi³ me³-le⁴ sca⁴ni²j³in³-na¹ je¹, to⁴nca³ ma⁴-xo¹ni³ je² xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ai¹. 2 Nqui²sa⁴ to⁴nta³-le⁴ tsa² jnco³ la⁴jao⁴ s⁷e⁴t⁷a³n⁷ion¹nqui³ ya¹sin³, c⁷oa⁴ si⁴c⁷a³tjen⁴j³in³ nta¹chi³con³ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² nca³ sca⁴ni²j³in³ je¹ jnco³ je² n⁷ti¹x³ti³-vi⁴. 3 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ti⁴coi²ntao⁴3 yao³-no³ nca³ jon². Tsa² je¹ coa⁴jnqui³ nts⁷ai³ xi³ t⁷a³tsi⁴, ti⁴cha¹cja¹ya³-lai⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa² si⁴2c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³ai³tsjen³-le⁴ ti⁴cha³t⁷a³-lai⁴. 4 C⁷ia⁴ tsa² ñña³to³ c⁷a³ nca³ jnco³ ni⁴ch³j³in³ coa⁴jnqui³ je¹ xi³ t⁷a³tsi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa² ñña³to³ c⁷a³ nca³ jnco³ ni⁴ch³j³in³ cjoa⁴ai¹con³-li² nca³ coi⁴tso⁴: Ca²si³c⁷a³ntjai²ya³

cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-na⁴, ti⁴cha³t⁷a³-lai⁴. ⁵ C⁷ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ Nai³-na¹: Ti⁴sen⁴cao⁴-na³jin⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ nqui²sa⁴ n⁷ion¹ coan⁴cjain¹-si¹ni³na³jin⁴. ⁶ C⁷ia⁴je²Nai³-na¹ qui³tso²: C⁷ia⁴t⁷sa²nta³ma³cjain¹-no³nta³t⁷sa²to⁴choa³tjin¹jo³-ni³t⁷sa²jnc³na⁴xin⁴-le⁴ mostaza, c⁷oa⁴coi⁴xon¹-lao⁴³ je² ya¹ sicómor^o: Chjo⁴ne²yai³ yao³-li⁴, c⁷oa⁴t⁷e²ntjai² yao³-li⁴ ya⁴ jin³nta¹chi³con³, c⁷oa⁴si⁴²tjo³son²-no³.

Cho⁴⁷nta³xi³c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³je²xi³tji¹t⁷ain³-le⁴

⁷ ya¹-ni³xi³jon²-vi⁴xi³tjin¹jnc³-le⁴cho⁴⁷nta³xi³fi²c⁷e¹nchi³, a³xo⁴cho⁴si¹coi²nta⁴, xi³c⁷oa⁴coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴c⁷ia⁴nca³cjoa⁴⁷ai¹-ni³nqui³chao³: Nti⁴ton⁴nti⁴ton⁴ti⁴tjai¹³, ti⁴jna³t⁷ai³ya¹mi²xa⁴. ⁸ A³tsi²t⁷sa²coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴: T⁷e²nta³-nai¹³xi³coa²cjen⁴-nia³, t⁷e²xco¹nqui³cja¹ntia³-li⁴na³jño³-li⁴, t⁷e²ya³-nai¹³sa³⁷nta³cjoe⁴coa²cjen⁴, sc⁷oia⁴. Xi³coan⁴scan³-ni³je²-vi⁴coi⁴chi³nca³ji³, c⁷oa⁴s⁷oi⁴. ⁹ A³tsjoa¹-le⁴cjoa⁴nta³cho⁴⁷nta³-le⁴nca³nta³ca²si¹tjo³son²xi³qui³s⁷e³t⁷ain³-le⁴. An³xian³nca³mai³. ¹⁰ C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in²nca³jon²-vi⁴c⁷ia⁴nca³ca²fe³ca²vi³tjo³son²-no³nca³yi³je³xi³ca²s⁷e³t⁷ain³-no³, c⁷oa⁴ti⁴xon¹³: Ña¹-vi⁴cho⁴⁷nta³xi³tsi²jme³chji¹-le⁴, nca³to⁴je²xi³tji¹t⁷ain³-na¹c⁷oa⁴qui³n⁷ian².

Te³cho⁴ta⁴xi³ti¹fi²⁷nto³jon³yao³-le⁴

¹¹ C⁷oa⁴coan³c⁷ia⁴nca³ti¹fi²Jesús ya⁴Jerusalén, ja³⁷a³jin³va³sen³Samaria cao⁴Galilea. ¹² C⁷ia⁴nca³ja³⁷a³s⁷en³jnc³na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹⁷nti¹, te³cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴xi³ti¹fi²⁷nto³jon³yao³-le⁴ji³n³choa³n³ch⁷oe²ya⁴ya³ntia⁴². Je²xi³cjin³t⁷sa³qui³ncha³-ni³le⁴. ¹³ N⁷ion¹qui³nchja⁴-le⁴, qui³tso²: Jesús, Maestro,

jcha⁴ma⁴ta³con³-na³jin⁴. 14 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² tsa³ve³, qui³tso²-le⁴: Ta⁴nquion¹³, ta⁴co²-lao⁴³ yao³-no³ na⁴⁷mi³-ve⁴. C⁷oa⁴coan³ nca³ tjio¹fi², tsje³ coan³-ni³. 15 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ jnco³ nca³ je² tsa³ve³ nca³ je³coan³nta³, qui³si³c⁷o¹fa³ya³, cao⁴ n⁷ion¹jt⁴ ts⁷a³sje³je³ya³ Ni³na¹. 16 Ji³cho² si¹c⁷a³tjen⁴ t⁷a³na³nqui³ yao³-le⁴ ya⁴nqui³ ntso⁴co⁴ Jesús. Ni³na¹ xi³ ca²t⁷e¹chji¹-li² qui³tso²-le⁴. C⁷oa⁴ je²-vi⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ samaritano ni¹. 17 Jesús qui³tso²: A³ tsi² te³ ma³-ni³ xi³ coan³tsje³. Xi³ nqui² ña³jan², jña¹ tjio¹. 18 A³ tsi² ya³-sa³ tjin¹ xi³ qui³si³c⁷o¹fa³ya³, xi³ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cjoa⁴nta³ Ni³na¹. A³ to⁴je²-vi⁴ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴t⁷a³xin² ni¹. 19 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Ti⁴so²tjain⁴, t⁷in³-la²ntai³, coi³ nca³ coan³cjain¹-li² ca²ma³nta³-ni³.

Cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹
(Mt. 24:23-28, 36-42)

20 C⁷ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos qui³tsi²na³nqui³-le⁴: C⁷ia¹ tjin¹-ni³ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ li²coi³ tsen³ cji³ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹. 21 Ni⁴coi⁴tso⁴-jin²: Coe⁴-ni³ i⁴-vi⁴, a³xo⁴ coe⁴-ni³ ya⁴-ve⁴, nca⁴ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ i⁴ ti¹jna³jin³-no³vi⁴. 22 C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴: Ni⁴chjin³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ coan⁴me³-no³ jchao⁴³ jnco³ ni⁴chjin³-le⁴ n⁷nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ jchao⁴³. 23 C⁷oa⁴coi⁴tso⁴-no³: Coe⁴-ni³ i⁴-vi⁴, coe⁴-ni³ ya⁴-ve⁴. A³li² ma³nquin¹-jion²³, ni⁴mai¹tjen⁴nqui³-jin²lao⁴³. 24 Jo³-ni³ tsa² l⁷i¹ch⁷aon⁴ xi³ si¹cja³te³ sa³nta³ nca³qui³jnta² nc⁷a¹, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² coan⁴ n⁷nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ coi³ ni⁴chjin³-le⁴. 25 To⁴nca³ ti¹tjon²-cjoa²la² ma³chjen¹ nca³ tse³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ cjoa⁴⁷a²,

c²oa⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹ nt²ai⁴ c²oa⁴sje³xin²-le⁴. 26 Jo³ coan³ chon³ ni⁴čhjin³-le⁴ Noé, c²oa⁴-ti⁴s²in² coan⁴ ni⁴čhjin³-le⁴ je² [?]nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. 27 Tsa³cjen², qui³ts²i³, chi³xan³, qui³si³qui³xan³ xi¹ncjin¹, sa³nta³ ni⁴čhjin³ nca³ ja³a³s²en³ Noé chi³tso³ y²ai³-ve⁴. C²ia⁴ ja³ai³ jtsi¹xcon¹-ve⁴ xi³ qui³si³c²en³ nca³ts²i³. 28 C²oa⁴-ti⁴s²in² jo³ coan³ chon³ ni⁴čhjin³-le⁴ Lot. Tsa³cjen², qui³ts²i³, tsa³ca³tse³, tsa³ca³te¹na³, tsa³c²e¹ntje², tsa³c²e¹nta³ ni³ya³. 29 To⁴nca³ je² ni⁴čhjin³ nca³ Lot ji³tjo³-ni³ [?]nte³ Sodoma, ts²a³-ni³ nc²a³jmi³ l¹i¹ cao⁴ chao³ azufre xi³ qui³si³c²en³ nca³ts²i³. 30 Jo³-ni³ tsa² je²-vi⁴, c²oa⁴-s²in² coan⁴ chon³ je² ni⁴čhjin³ c²ia⁴ nca³ je² [?]nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ coan⁴tsen³son²tsen³. 31 Coi³ ni⁴čhjin³-ve⁴ je² xi³ ya⁴ ti¹jna³son² nt²ia³-le⁴, c²oa⁴ tso³jmi²-le⁴ tjio¹ya³ nt²ia³-le⁴, nqui²sa⁴ nta³ tsa² li²coi³ fi²jen³ nca³ scoe¹. C²oa⁴ je² xi³ jan¹ ti¹jna³ nqui³chao³ jan¹, c²oa⁴-ti⁴ nqui²sa⁴ nta³ tsa² li²coi³ si⁴²c²o¹fa³ya³t²a³. 32 Na¹nta³ ti⁴cja³ai³tsjaon³ je² chjon⁴²-le⁴ Lot. 33 To⁴ya³-ni³ xi³ me³-le⁴ nca³ c²oa⁴sje³ntjai² ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, to⁴si⁴²cha³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. C²oa⁴ to⁴ya³-ni³ xi³ si⁴²cha³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, c²oa⁴sje³ntjai² ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴. 34 C²oa⁴xin³-no³ nca³ jao² cho⁴ta⁴ c²oe¹yo³son² jnco³ na⁴chan³ je² ni⁴tjen⁴-ve⁴, jnco³ xi³ tjo¹ve¹, c²oa⁴ xi³ nqui²jnco³ s²e⁴jna³-ni¹. 35 Jao² ya¹nchjin¹ xi³ to⁴ña³ sc²ao¹, jnco³ xi³ tjo¹ve¹, c²oa⁴ xi³ nqui²jnco³ s²e⁴jna³-ni¹. 36 Jao² xi³ coa⁴tio⁴ ya⁴ nqui³chao³, jnco³ xi³ tjo¹ve¹, c²oa⁴ xi³ nqui²jnco³ s²e⁴jna³-ni¹. 37 Cho⁴ta⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ Jesús: Jña¹-ni³, Señor. C²oa⁴ je² qui³tso²-le⁴: Ya⁴ jña³ s²e⁴jna³ yao³c²en³, ya⁴² coa⁴tio⁴jtin¹ ni¹que¹.

18

Jnco³ chjon⁴² xi³ c'en³ x'in⁴-le⁴

1 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴ jnco³ cjoa⁴xco¹son² jo³-s'in² ma³chjen¹ nca³ c'oe¹ts'oa³ntsje², c'oa⁴ li²coi³ coan⁴ nca³ si⁴qui³jta³². 2 Qui³tso²: Ya⁴ jnco³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ tjin¹ jnco³ xca²le⁴ xi³ tsi² tsa² tsa³cjon¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹, ni⁴tsa³ve³xcon¹-jin² cho⁴ta⁴. 3 C'oa⁴-ti⁴ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴ tjin¹ jnco³ chjon⁴² xi³ c'en³ x'in⁴-le⁴, c'oa⁴ xi³ ncjin² c'a³ ja³⁷ai³nch'oe² xca²le⁴-ve⁴, qui³tso²: Ti⁴sen⁴cao⁴-nai¹³, ch'a⁴sje³ntjai²-nai¹³ t'a³ts'e⁴ co²ntran⁴-na⁴. 4 To⁴nca³ jnco³jao² ni⁴chjin³ coan³cai³-le⁴, li²coi³ qui³si³sin³-le⁴. Xi³ coan³scan³-ni³ qui³tso²-le⁴ yao³-le⁴: Nta³ tsa² li²coi³ tsa³cjon³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, ni⁴⁷ve³xcon¹-jian²³ cho⁴ta⁴, 5 coi³ nca³ je² chjon⁴²c'an³-ve⁴ ti¹si¹jti³-na³, c'oa³sje³ntjai²-le⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² ti⁴cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ qui³ncha²si³-ni³na³. 6 Qui³tso² je² Nai³-na¹: Ti⁴no¹'ya³-lao⁴³ jo³ tso² xca²le⁴ts'en⁴ xi³ tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. 7 C'oa⁴ Ni³na¹ a³ tsi² c'oe⁴²nta³jjin³-le⁴ xi⁴ ts'e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tsa³cja³⁷a¹jjin³ xi³ n'ion¹ nchja⁴-le⁴ ni⁴chjin³ cao⁴ ni⁴tjen⁴, a³ tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴tse³jta³ xi³ t'a³ts'e⁴. 8 C'oa⁴xin³-no³ nca³ n'ion¹ xi¹ti¹ c'oe⁴²nta³jjin³-le⁴. To⁴nca³ c'ia⁴ nca³ je² 'nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹, a³ coan⁴sjai³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ coan⁴cjain¹-le⁴ i⁴ son³⁷nte³.

Jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v'e¹ñã³ taon⁴va³sen³

9 C'oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³tso²c'a³-le⁴ xi³ ti⁴je²-ni³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ cjoan³, xi³ ts'a³sje³nqui³ nca³ts'i³ xi³c'a³, qui³tso²jnco³-le⁴ cjoa⁴xco¹son². 10 Jao² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³quin³ yo⁴nco⁴ nca³

c⁷oe⁴ts⁷oa³, jnc³ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo, xi³ nqui²jnc³ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v⁷e¹ña³ taon⁴va³sen³. 11 Je² cho⁴ta⁴ fariseo nca³ se¹nto³, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ti¹v⁷e¹ts⁷oa³ ti⁴je²-ni³: Ni³na¹ tsjoa³-le²³ cjoa⁴nta³ nca³ a³li² coi³-jian²³ jo³ cjoan³ xi³c⁷a³ cho⁴ta⁴, xi³ cho⁴ta⁴che¹, xi³ tsin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, xi³ cha³jnqui³, ni⁴ jo³-s⁷in² cjoan³ nta³ tsa² je² cho⁴ta⁴-vi⁴ xi³ v⁷e¹ña³ taon⁴va³sen³. 12 Jao² c⁷a³ nca³ jnc³ xo³ma²na⁴ vi³jna³nchjan²³, tsjoa³nia¹³ jnc³ ya³ xi³ te³ ya³ to⁴jo³ tjin¹ xi³ sa³co¹-na³. 13 To⁴nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v⁷e¹ña³ taon⁴va³sen³, cjin³ ti¹jna³. Cai³-le⁴ nca³ cjo³mi³nc⁷a³ xcon⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³. To⁴si¹jtsin³t⁷a³-ni³ nta³ni⁴sin⁴-le⁴, qui³tso²: Ni³na¹, ca²ta³s⁷e³-li² cjoa⁴ma⁴ta³con² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴, nca⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴ nia¹³. 14 C⁷oa⁴xin³-no³ nca³ je²-vi⁴, li²coi³ je² xi³jnc³-ve⁴, xi³ qui³jen³ ni³⁷ya³-le⁴ nca³ je³t⁷a³ je¹-le⁴. Nca⁴ to⁴⁷ya³-ni³ xi³ nc⁷a³ v⁷a³sje³ yao³-le⁴, cjai¹nca³ na³nqui³ coan⁴-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ na³nqui³ v⁷a³sje³ yao³-le⁴, nc⁷a³ coi⁴tjo³-ni³.

Jesús si¹chi³con³t⁷ain³ ?nti¹x³i³
(Mt. 19:13-15; Mr. 10:13-16)

15 Ja³⁷ai³cao⁴-le⁴ nta³ tsa² ?nti¹x³i³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ si⁴²cao⁴-si¹ni³. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ Jesús tsa³ve³, qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴ xi³ ji³cho²cao⁴. 16 To⁴nca³ Jesús qui³tso²: T⁷ai²⁷nte³-lao⁴³ xti³-ve⁴, nca³ ca²tji³n³choa¹con³-na³, a³li² v⁷e²chjoa²-jin²lao⁴³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² cjoan³ je² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 17 Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³, to⁴⁷ya³-ni³ xi³ tsi²coi³ scoe¹ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ jo³-ni³ tsa² jnc³ ?nti¹ scoe¹ xi³ v⁷ai²-le⁴, li²coi³ coan⁴ cjoa⁴⁷a³s⁷en³.

Jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ nchi⁴na¹
(Mt. 19:16-30; Mr. 10:17-31)

18 Jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² qui³tsi²na³nqui³-le⁴: Maestro ntai³, jme¹ cjoa⁴nta³ xi³ s⁷ian³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ s⁷e⁴-si¹ni³na³ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ xi³ nca³ntsjai².
 19 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: A¹-ni³ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴nta³ ⁷mi²-si¹ni³nai¹³. Ni⁴⁷ya³-jin² xi³ nta³, to⁴jnco³ je² Ni³na¹.
 20 Je³²⁷yai³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³: A³li² ni²c⁷en³-jin²³, a³li² ni²cha³jnqui³-jin²³, a³li² ni²che¹-jin²³, a³li² va³sen²nti³so³-jin²lai⁴ xi³c⁷a³. Jcha⁴xcoin¹³ n⁷ai³-li⁴ na⁴-li⁴. 21 C⁷ia⁴ je² qui³tso²: Nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² ti²si³cji³tjo³soan²³ jo³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ xtia³. 22 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús qui³nch⁷oe¹ je²-vi⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Nqui²jnco³-sa³ cjoa⁴ xi³ cha³-li². Ta⁴te²nai³ nca³yi³je³ xi³ tjin¹-li², t⁷ai²-lai⁴ je² xi³ yo⁴ma⁴, c⁷oa⁴ s⁷e⁴²-li² cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹ nc⁷a³jmi³, c⁷oa⁴ nchoa¹t⁷a³-nai¹³. 23 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² qui³nch⁷oe¹ je²-vi⁴, cjai¹nca³ to⁴fao¹ coan³-le⁴, nca⁴ cjai¹nca³ nchi⁴na¹. 24 Ti¹ve³ Jesús nca³ cjai¹nca³ va³ coan³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ je²-ve⁴, qui³tso²: A³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴²cji³ ñ⁷ain³ coan⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴⁷a³s⁷en³j³in³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ je² xi³ cjoa⁴nchi⁴na¹ tjin¹-le⁴. 25 Li²coi³ to⁴jo³ ñ⁷ain³ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷a³s⁷en³ jnco³ camello jña³ ti⁴x⁷a⁴ xcon⁴ni³nto³, cao⁴-ni³ tsa² cjoa⁴⁷a³s⁷en³j³in³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴na¹. 26 Je² xi³ qui³nch⁷oe¹-le⁴, qui³tso²: ⁷ya¹-ni³ tso²c⁷oa⁴ xi³ coan⁴ coi⁴tjo³ntjai². 27 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Je² xi³ tsi² coi³ coan⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, Ni³na¹ coan⁴-le⁴. 28 C⁷ia⁴ Pedro qui³tso²: Coe⁴-ni³, je³qui³ni²ca³toi¹⁴-jin⁴ jme³ xi³ tsain⁴-jin⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ji³ ji³nchoa³t⁷a³-lai²⁴jin⁴. 29 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴

xi³ xin³-no³, ni⁴ya³-jin² tjin¹ xi³ qui³si³ca³tio¹
 nt²ia³-le⁴, xi³jcha¹-le⁴, nts⁷e⁴, chjon⁴²-le⁴, xti³-le⁴,
 xi³ t²a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹, 30 xi³ tsi²
 tsa² nqui²sa⁴ ncjin² ya³ c⁷oa⁴tjin¹ c⁷oai⁴-le⁴, coi³
 ni⁴čhjin³ je²-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ s⁷e⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³ je²
 ni⁴čhjin³ xi³ s⁷a⁴nčhoa¹.

Jesús tsa³ca³co¹ya³jo³-s⁷in²nca³s⁷e⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³
(Mt. 20:17-19; Mr. 10:32-34)

31 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³t²a³xin²cao⁴ xi³ te³jao² cho⁴ta⁴-
 le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Coe⁴-ni³ ma³nquin¹mia³² ya⁴
 Jerusalén, c⁷oa⁴ coi⁴tjo³son² nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ je²
 cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t²a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ qui³squi³
 t²a³ts⁷e⁴ [?]nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. 32 Sca⁴ni²t²a³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
 xi³ li² judío-jin², coi⁴jno³que³, c⁷oa⁴ ch⁷ao³ si⁴²cao⁴,
 c⁷oe⁴²ča¹jjon³-le⁴. 33 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoe⁴ coa⁴²-le⁴,
 si⁴²c⁷en³-ni¹, to⁴nca³ xi³ coan⁴jan²-ni³ ni⁴čhjin³
 cjoa⁴⁷a²ya³-ni³le⁴. 34 To⁴nca³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ ni⁴⁷i⁴ts¹-
 jin² coan³cho⁴ya³-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. Je² en¹ je²-vi⁴
 ti¹jna³⁷ma³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ coan³cho⁴ya³-le⁴ jo³
 tso²-ni³.

Jnc³cho⁴ta⁴xca⁴ xi³ qui³si³je¹ caridad
(Mt. 20:29-34; Mr. 10:46-52)

35 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús ji³nčhoa³čhian³ ya⁴ Jericó, jnc³
 cho⁴ta⁴xca⁴ ti¹jna³ ya⁴ntai³ ntia⁴², ti¹si¹je¹ caridad.
 36 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³nčh⁷oe¹ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin² xi³
 tjio¹fa³⁷a³to³, qui³tsi²na³nqui³ jme¹-ni³ je²-ve⁴.
 37 Qui³tso²-le⁴ nca³ Jesús nazareno ti¹fa³⁷a³to³.
 38 C⁷ia⁴ n⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴, qui³squi³⁷ntia¹t²a³,
 qui³tso²: Jesús, [?]nti¹-le⁴ David, jcha⁴ma⁴ta³con³-
 nai¹³. 39 Je² xi³ tjen⁴ti¹tjon² qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴,
 jme¹-ni³ nca³ jyo¹ ca²ta^{3v}e²jna³-si¹ni³, to⁴nca³

je² nqui²sa⁴ n²ion¹ qui³nchja⁴: [?]nti¹-le⁴ David, jcha⁴ma⁴ta³con³-nai¹³. ⁴⁰ C[?]ia⁴ Jesús tsa³ca³sen²jna³, tsa³c[?]e¹ne²-le⁴ nca³ cjo⁴n[?]choa³t[?]a³cao⁴-le⁴. C[?]ia⁴ nca³ ja^{3?}ai³t[?]a³čhian³-le⁴, qui³tsi²na³nqui³-le⁴: ⁴¹ Jme¹ xi³ me³-li² nca³ si³cao⁴-le²³, c[?]oa⁴ je² qui³tso²: Señor, me³-na³ nca³ nta³ coan⁴tsen³ nqui²ntia³-na³. ⁴² C[?]ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Ca²ta³ma³tsen³-li², coi³ nca³ coan³cjain¹-li², ca²ma³nta³-ni³. ⁴³ Nti⁴ton⁴ coan³tsen³-le⁴, qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴, ts[?]a³sje³je³ya³ Ni³na¹. Nca³ts[?]i³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ ts[?]a³sje³nta³ Ni³na¹ c[?]ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³.

19

Zaqueo jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v[?]e¹ña³ taon⁴va³sen³

¹ Jesús ja^{3?}a³s[?]en³ Jericó, ti¹fa^{3?}a³to³. ² Coe⁴-ni³, jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ Zaqueo [?]mi², xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v[?]e¹ña³ taon⁴va³sen³, c[?]oa⁴ je²-vi⁴ cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴-na¹ ni¹. ³ Me³-le⁴ sco¹tsen³ [?]ya³-ni³ve⁴ Jesús, to⁴nca³ li²coi³ coan³-le⁴ nca³ cjai¹nca³ n[?]ion¹ ncjin² ma³ cho⁴ta⁴, c[?]oa⁴ [?]nti¹jtoa² cji³ nca³ je². ⁴ Qui³to²ca³ ti¹tjon². Jnc³ ya¹ sicómoro qui³quin^{3?}a², jme¹-ni³ nca³ sco¹tsen³-si¹ni³le⁴ Jesús, nca⁴ c[?]oa⁴-s[?]in² cjoa^{4?}a³to³ ya⁴-ve⁴. ⁵ C[?]ia⁴ nca³ ya⁴² ji³n[?]choa³ ja^{4?}nte³ je²-ve⁴, Jesús qui³sco²tsen³nc[?]a³, c[?]oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: Zaqueo, ti²tjo⁴jen⁴ nti⁴toin⁴, nca⁴ ma³chjen¹-na³ coa²te⁴jna³ ni^{3?}ya³-li⁴ nt[?]ai⁴-vi⁴. ⁶ C[?]ia⁴ Zaqueo ji³tjo³jen³ nti⁴ton⁴, c[?]oa⁴ qui³scoe¹tjao² cao⁴ cjoa⁴tsjao³. ⁷ C[?]ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ je²-vi⁴, nca³ts[?]i³ qui³si³c[?]a³xqui⁴, qui³tso² nca³ je³ja^{3?}a³s[?]en³ si¹cja¹ya³ nt[?]ia³-le⁴ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ts[?]en⁴. ⁸ C[?]ia⁴ Zaqueo tsa³ca³sen²nto³, qui³tso²-le⁴ Nai³-na¹:

Coe⁴-ni³ Señor, va³sen³ tso³jmi² xi³ tjin¹-na³ tsjoa³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴yo⁴ma⁴, c⁷ia⁴ tsa² tjin¹ xi³ tsa³c⁷a³na⁴cha⁴-le⁴, tsjoa³-nca¹ni³le⁴ ño³ c⁷a³. ⁹ C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ ca²fa³ai³ xi³ cjoa⁴vi³tjo³ntjai² i⁴ nt⁷ia³-vi⁴, nca⁴ ?nti¹-le⁴ Abraham ni¹ nta³ tsa² je². ¹⁰ Nca⁴ je² ?nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ ja³ai³ ca¹sjai³, c⁷oa⁴ ja³ai³ c⁷a³sje³ntjai² je² xi³ qui³cha³.

Xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ je² te³ vi²xo⁴-ve⁴

¹¹ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ qui³nch⁷oe¹ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, Jesús qui³tso² jnco³ cjoa⁴xco¹son², nca⁴ Jesús ti¹jna³chian³-le⁴ Jerusalén, c⁷oa⁴ nca⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ qui³si³cja³ai³tsjen³ nca³ nti⁴ton⁴ coan⁴tsen³ je² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. ¹² C⁷oa⁴ qui³tso²-ni³: Jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nc⁷a³ ti¹jna³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² qui³tsin³, qui³ jnco³ ?nte³ jña³ nca³ cjin³t⁷a³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ scoe¹jnco³-ni³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ ti⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ cjo⁴nchoa³ nqui²ntia³-ni³. ¹³ Qui³nchja⁴-le⁴ te³ cho⁴nta³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴, qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ te³ vi²xo⁴. C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴: T⁷iaon⁴ cjoa⁴ma⁴ jo³-s⁷in² tjen⁴ nca³ cjoe²e⁴. ¹⁴ To⁴nca³ cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ coan³jti³que³, c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³ca³sen¹tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ xa¹ y⁷a³, qui³tso²: Li²coi³ me³-na³jin⁴ nca³ je² coa⁴te²xo³ma³-na³jin⁴. ¹⁵ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³ai³ nqui²ntia³-ni³ nca³ je³qui³scoe¹ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-ve⁴, tsa³c⁷e¹t⁷ain³ nca³ qui³no²cjoa⁴-le⁴ je² cho⁴nta³ jña³-le⁴ xi³ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ taon⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ jcha⁴-ni³le⁴ jña³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ma⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷in³ nca³ jnco¹jnco¹. ¹⁶ Ja³ai³ je² xi³ ti¹tjon², qui³tso²: Señor, je² taon⁴vi²xo⁴-li⁴ qui³si³qui³njen³son² te³ vi²xo⁴. ¹⁷ Je² nai³-le⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Nta³ tjin¹-ni³, nta³-ni¹

cho⁴⁷nta³ ji³. Nta³ qui³ni²tjo³soin²³ cao⁴ xi³ choa³,
 te³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ coa⁴te²xo³ma³-lai⁴. 18 Ja³⁷ai³ xi³
 ma³jao²-ni³, qui³tso²: Señor, je² taon⁴vi²xo⁴-li⁴
 qui³si³qui³njen³son² aon² vi²xo⁴. 19 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ nai³-le⁴
 qui³tso²-le⁴ je²-vi⁴: C⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ ji³ aon² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹
 coa⁴te²xo³ma³-lai⁴. 20 Ja³⁷ai³ nqui²jnc³ xi³ qui³tso²:
 Señor, i⁴ ti¹jna³-li² je² taon⁴vi²xo⁴-li⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³tjao²-
 na³ ja⁴jⁱⁿ pa³ne²to⁴. 21 Nca⁴ qui³t^{sa}c³j^{on}-le²³
 nca³ ji³ ni¹³ cho⁴ta⁴ cha³ti¹xai¹³, ji³ chjoai¹³ xi³
 tsi² tsa² ji³ tsa³c⁷e²jnai³, c⁷oa⁴ v⁷e²xcoi¹³ xi³ tsi²
 ji³ tsa³c⁷e²ntjai²³. 22 C⁷ia⁴ je² qui³tso²-le⁴: Ch⁷ao³
 cho⁴⁷nta³ cjoain³ ji³, to⁴cao⁴ en¹-li⁴ m⁷aon³ne²-
 le²³ je¹. Tsa² c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³⁷ya³-nai¹³ nca³ an³
 cho⁴ta⁴cha³ti¹xa¹, nca³ cjoe¹ xi³ tsi² tsa² an³
 tsa³c⁷e³jna²³, c⁷oa⁴ v⁷e³xcoa¹³ je² xi³ tsi² tsa² an³
 tsa³c⁷e³ntje²³, 23 a¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa³c⁷ai²-si¹ni³
 taon⁴-na⁴ nt⁷ia³ jña³ nca³ ma³tse³ taon⁴. C⁷ia⁴
 nca³ cjoe²⁷e⁴ tsa² cao⁴ ?nti¹-le⁴ xi³ ca³son² si³je¹-
 le²³ tsa²cai³. 24 C⁷ia⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴ xi³ ya⁴ tjio¹:
 Chja⁴⁷a²xin²-lao⁴³ je² taon⁴vi²xo⁴-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² t⁷ai²-
 lao⁴³ xi³ te³ vi²xo⁴ tjⁱⁿ¹-le⁴. 25 C⁷ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ qui³tso²-
 le⁴: Señor, je³tjin¹-le⁴ te³ vi²xo⁴. 26 C⁷oa⁴xin³-no³
 jon²-vi⁴, to⁴⁷ya³-ni³ve⁴ xi³ tjⁱⁿ¹-le⁴, c⁷oi⁴²-sa³le⁴,
 to⁴nca³ je² xi³ tsin²-le⁴, nta³ tsa² xi³ tjⁱⁿ¹-le⁴, tjo¹⁷a²-
 le⁴. 27 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je² xi³ co²ntran⁴-na⁴ xi³ tsi² coi³ me³-
 le⁴ nca³ an³ coa³te³xo³ma²³-le⁴ nca³ je², n⁷choa¹cao⁴³
 i⁴-vi⁴, ti⁴cha¹sion³ i⁴ nqui³xcoan³-vi⁴.

Jesús ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ Jerusalén

(Mt. 21:1-11; Mr. 11:1-11; Jn. 12:12-19)

28 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús je³²c⁷oa⁴qui³tso² je²-vi⁴,
 qui³ ti¹tjon², qui³mi³ ya⁴ Jerusalén. 29 C⁷ia⁴ nca³

ji³cho²chian³-le⁴ ya⁴ Betfagé cao⁴ ya⁴ Betania, ya⁴
 ni³nto³ xi³ Olivos [?]mi², qui³si³ca³sen¹ jao² cho⁴ta⁴-
 le⁴, 30 qui³tso²: Ta⁴nquion¹³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹?nti¹
 xi³ ti¹jna³tse³, ya⁴ jña³ nca³ coi⁴tja¹s[?]aon³
 coan⁴sjai³jnc³-no³ bo¹rro¹?nti¹ xi³ ti¹jna³t[?]a³n[?]ion¹,
 xi³ ni⁴-sa³ [?]ya³-jin² cho⁴ta⁴ tsa³c[?]e²jna³son²-le⁴.
 Chjo¹jnta¹?ño¹³ nchoa¹cao⁴-nao¹³. 31 Tsa² [?]ya³-ni³ve⁴
 scoi¹na³nqui³-no³: A¹-ni³ nca³ ti³ma³chjo²jnta¹?ño¹-
 si¹nio³, c[?]oa⁴t[?]in²-lao⁴³, je² Nai³-na¹ ma³chjen¹-
 le⁴. 32 C[?]oa⁴ qui³ xi³ qui³s[?]e³t[?]ain³-le⁴vi⁴, c[?]oa⁴
 coan⁴sjai³-le⁴ jo³ nca³ qui³tso²-le⁴. 33 C[?]ia⁴ nca³
 ti¹cjen³jnta¹?ño¹ bo¹rro¹-ve⁴, nai³-le⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴:
 A¹-ni³ nca³ ti³chjo³jnta¹?ño¹-si¹nio³ bo¹rro¹ [?]nti¹-
 vi⁴. 34 C[?]oa⁴ je² qui³tso²: Je² Nai³-na¹ ma³chjen¹-
 le⁴. 35 C[?]ia⁴ ja³?ai³cao⁴-le⁴ Jesús, tsa³ca¹son²-le⁴
 tso⁴nca⁴ bo¹rro¹?nti¹-ve⁴, qui³si³c[?]e¹jna³son² Jesús.
 36 C[?]ia⁴ nca³ ti¹fi² nca³ je², cho⁴ta⁴ tjio¹va¹nta³-le⁴
 tso⁴nca⁴-le⁴ ya⁴³ ntia⁴². 37 C[?]ia⁴ nca³ je³ji³cho²chian³
 jña³ fi²jen³ ni³nto³ Olivos, nca³ts[?]i³ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²
 xi³ fi²t[?]a³-le⁴ coan³tsj³oa³-le⁴, tsa³c[?]e¹ts[?]ia⁴
 tsa³c[?]a³sje³nta³ Ni³na¹, n[?]ion¹ tsa³c[?]e¹jta³ xi³t[?]a³ts[?]e⁴
 nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴xcon¹ xi³ tsa³ve³. 38 Qui³tso²: Jo¹
 to⁴nta³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon² xi³ nchoa¹ nca³jao³-le⁴
 Nai³-na¹. Jña¹ chon³ nc[?]a³jmi³, c[?]oa⁴ cjoa⁴je³ya³ ya⁴
 jña³ nc[?]a³-ve⁴. 39 C[?]ia⁴ c[?]a³ cho⁴ta⁴ fariseos xi³ ya⁴
 tjen⁴jin³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin²-ve⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Maestro,
 ti⁴no²cjoa⁴ti³coai⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-li⁴. 40 C[?]ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-
 le⁴: C[?]oa⁴xin³-no³ nca³ tsa² je²-vi⁴ jyo¹ c[?]oe¹yo³,
 la⁴jao⁴ squi³?ntia¹-ni¹. 41 C[?]ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho²chian³,
 c[?]ia⁴ tsa³ve³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴. Qui³squi³?nta¹ xi³
 t[?]a³ts[?]e⁴. 42 Qui³tso²: Tsa² c[?]oa⁴-ti⁴ ji³ [?]yai³ nt[?]ai⁴-

vi⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ si¹qui³njen³nch⁷an¹-li², to⁴nca³
 nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ ti¹jna³⁷ma³-le⁴ xcoin³. 43 Cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ne²-
 li² ni⁴čhjin³ nca³ je² co²ntran⁴-li⁴ c⁷oe⁴²jna³-li²
 jnco³ nch⁷oa¹ni³⁷nte³, cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ca³tio²ntai³-li², c⁷oa⁴
 to⁴jña³-ni³ nca³qui³jnta² si⁴²c⁷e²jna³⁷ncho²n⁷ion¹-li².
 44 C⁷oa⁴ si⁴²qui³xo²jen³-li² t⁷a³na³nqui³ cao⁴ je² xti³-
 li⁴ xi³ ya⁴ tjio¹cao⁴-li², li²coi³ ti⁴c⁷oe¹yo³son²-ni³le⁴
 xi¹ncjin¹ la⁷jao⁴ ya⁴ tsi⁴, nca⁴ tsi² tsa³⁷yai³ ni⁴čhjin³
 nca³ Ni³na¹ ja³⁷ai³ si¹xa³t⁷a³-li².

Jesús qui³si³tsje³yo⁴nco⁴

(Mt. 21:12-17; Mr. 11:15-19; Jn. 2:13-22)

45 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús ja³⁷a³s⁷en³ yo⁴nco⁴.
 Tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ qui³ts⁷aon³sje³ nca³ts⁷i³
 xi³ tjio¹va³te¹na³ cao⁴ xi³ tjio¹va³tse³ ya⁴-ve⁴.
 46 Qui³tso²-le⁴: Tji¹t⁷a³ xon⁴: Nt⁷ia³-na⁴ nt⁷ia³
 xi³ s⁷e³ts⁷oa³ya³-ni¹, to⁴nca³ jon²-vi⁴ nqui³jao³-le⁴
 che¹ qui³n⁷iaon²³. 47 Tsa³ca³co¹ya³ ni⁴čhjin³ nca³
 nchaon³ ya⁴ yo⁴nco⁴, to⁴nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴
 na⁴⁷mi³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-
 le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ va¹sjai³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ si⁴²c⁷en³
 Jesús. 48 C⁷oa⁴ li²coi³ coan³sjai³-le⁴ jme³-ni³ve⁴ xi³
 si⁴²cao⁴, nca⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ cjai¹nca³ nta³
 tjio¹nch⁷oe¹-le⁴.

20

Jme¹-la⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ xi³ qui³tsjao³⁷nte³-le⁴ Jesús

(Mt. 21:23-27; Mr. 11:27-33)

1 Jnco³ ni⁴čhjin³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ti¹va³co¹ya³-le⁴
 na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ ya⁴ yo⁴nco⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ti¹nchja⁴ya³j³in³-
 le⁴ je² en¹nta³, ji³cho²ne²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴
 na⁴⁷mi³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³.

2 Qui³tso²-le⁴: C⁷oa^{4t}?in²-na³jin⁴ jme¹ cjoa^{4te}1xo³ma³-ni³ xi³ tsjoa¹⁷nte³-li² nca³ c⁷oa⁴ⁿ?iain²³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ a³xo⁴ ?ya¹-ni³ je² xi³ qui³tsjoa³-li² je² cjoa^{4te}1xo³ma³ je²-vi⁴. 3 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ an³ sco¹na³nqui³-no³ jnco³ cjoa⁴, c⁷oa^{4t}?in²-nao¹³, 4 Je² cjoa⁴sa^{3te}1nta¹ xi³ qui³s?in³ Juan a³ ts⁷e⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ni¹, a³xo⁴ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ ni¹. 5 C⁷ia⁴ je² tsa³cjao¹ya³-ni³: C⁷ia⁴ tsa² coi⁴xoan¹ nca³ ts⁷e⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³ni¹, c⁷oa⁴coi⁴tso⁴-jin²⁷ni³: A¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² coan³cjain¹-si¹ni³no³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. 6 C⁷ia⁴ tsa² c⁷oa⁴coi⁴xoan¹ nca³ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ ni¹, nca³ts⁷i³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ la⁴jao⁴ c⁷oe⁴²-na¹, nca⁴ ña³qui³ ma³cjain¹-le⁴ nca³ je² Juan jnco³ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. 7 C⁷oa⁴ qui³tso² nca³ tsi² tsa² coi³ ve³ jña³ ts⁷e⁴. 8 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Ni⁴⁷an³-jin² c⁷oa⁴xin¹-no³ jña³-le⁴ xi³ tsjoa¹⁷nte³-na³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴s?in³-si¹nia³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴.

*Xca⁴-le⁴ to³tse⁴² qui³si³quin²ya³son²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴
(Mt. 21:33-44; Mr. 12:1-11)*

9 Jesús tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ qui³tso²jnco³-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ cjoa⁴xco¹son²: Jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ntje² jnco³ xca⁴-le⁴ to³tse⁴², c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³quin²ya³son²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹xa¹son², c⁷oa⁴ ncjin² no¹ qui³. 10 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho² ni⁴çhjin³-le⁴ nca³ s⁷e³xco¹ to³tse⁴²-ve⁴, qui³si³ca³sen¹con³-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹xa¹son²-ve⁴ jnco³ cho⁴⁷nta³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsjoa¹-si¹ni³le⁴ tso³jmi²-ve⁴ xi³ je² v⁷a³cao⁴-le⁴, to⁴nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴si¹xa¹-ve⁴ tsa³ca¹-le⁴, qui³sca³ni¹cji³tia³ cho⁴⁷nta³-ve⁴. 11 Nqui²jnco³c⁷a² qui³si³ca³sen¹-nca¹ni³ nqui²jnco³ cho⁴⁷nta³, to⁴nca³ je²-?ni³ c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ tsa³ca¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ch⁷ao³ qui³tso²-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ti⁴qui³si³ca³sen¹ cji³tia³-nca¹ni³.

12 Ti⁴qui³si³ca³sen¹ nqui²jnc³-nca¹ni³ xi³ ma³jan²-ni³ cho⁴nta³, to⁴nca³ je² c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ qui³si³qui²aon³ je²-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ qui³ts⁷aon³sje³. 13 C⁷ia⁴² qui³tso² je²nai³-le⁴ xca⁴-le⁴ to³tse⁴²-ve⁴: Jme¹ xi³ s⁷ian³. Tsa²coi³ ni⁴čhjin³ si³ca³sen¹³ ʔnti¹-na⁴ xi³ tsjoa³que⁴. Je²-vi⁴ scoe⁴xcon¹ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ scoe⁴. 14 To⁴nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹xa¹son²-ve⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³, qui³tso²-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹: Je²-vi⁴ xi³ c⁷oi⁴cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ xca⁴-le⁴ to³tse⁴²-vi⁴. Tjian¹ si⁴c⁷en³-nia¹ jme¹-ni³ nca³ cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ve⁴ tsan⁴² coan⁴-ni³. 15 Qui³ts⁷aon³sjejin³ tso³jmi²ntje²-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ qui³si³c⁷en³. Je² nai³-le⁴ xca⁴-le⁴ to³tse⁴²-ve⁴, jme¹ xi³ si⁴²cao⁴.ʔni³ tso²c⁷oa⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴. 16 Je² nai³-le⁴ xca⁴-le⁴ to³tse⁴²-ve⁴ cjo⁴nčhoa³, c⁷oa⁴ si⁴²qui³xo²ya³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹xa¹son²-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xca⁴-le⁴ to³tse⁴²-le⁴ tsjoa¹son²-le⁴ xi³ cja⁴ai¹. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹nč⁷oe¹-le⁴ Jesús qui³nč⁷oe¹ je²-vi⁴, qui³tso²: Ni⁴ʔi⁴tse¹-jin² c⁷oa⁴tjin¹. 17 To⁴nca³ Jesús qui³sco²t²sen³-le⁴ qui³tso²: Jme¹-ni³ tso²c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ tji¹t⁷a³ xon⁴: Je² la⁴jao⁴ xi³ qui³si³c⁷a³tjen⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ v⁷e¹nta³ nt⁷ia³, je²-vi⁴ xi³ coan³ la⁴jao⁴xi⁴nqui⁴. 18 To⁴ya³-ni³ xi³ ya⁴sca⁴son² je² la⁴jao⁴-ve⁴ coan⁴xcoa⁴-ni¹, to⁴nca³ je² xi³ la⁴jao⁴-ve⁴ sca⁴ne²-le⁴ coan⁴chao³.

V⁷e¹chji¹-le⁴ taon⁴sa¹ César

(Mt. 21:45-46; 22:15-22; Mr. 12:12-17)

19 Tsa³ca¹sjai³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴mi³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tsoa⁴ Jesús ti⁴coi³-ni³ hora-ve⁴, to⁴nca³ qui³tsa³cjon¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, nca⁴ coan³cho⁴ya³-le⁴ nca³ co²ntran⁴ ts⁷e⁴ qui³tso² je² cjoa⁴xco¹son²-ve⁴. 20 Tjio¹co³xin⁴-le⁴. Qui³si³ca³sen¹ma³ cho⁴ta⁴

xi³ sco¹tsen³xin²-le⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³ jo³-ni³
cho⁴ta⁴nta³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ c⁷oi⁴nč⁷oe¹-ni³le⁴ en¹-
le⁴ jo³ tso², c⁷oa⁴ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² coan⁴s⁷jai³-le⁴ jo³-s⁷in²
nca³ sca⁴ni¹t⁷a³-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴xa¹ti¹tjon² xi³ tj¹n¹-
le⁴ ʔnte³ cao⁴ c⁷oa⁴te¹xo³ma³. 21 Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³
co³tsen³xin²-le⁴ qui³tsi²na³nqui³-le⁴ Jesús: Maestro,
ʔya³-ni¹⁴j¹n⁴ nca³ j¹i³ nta³ c⁷oa⁴si³, c⁷oa⁴ nta³
va³co²yai³, c⁷oa⁴ to⁴nco¹son² ʔmi³coai⁴ cho⁴ta⁴,
c⁷oa⁴ c⁷jai¹nca³ nta³ va³co²yai³ nti⁴a⁴²-le⁴ Ni³na¹ cao⁴
c⁷oa⁴qui²xi⁴. 22 A³ nta³ tj¹n¹ nca³ c⁷oe¹ch¹ji¹-le⁴²
taon⁴sa¹ César a³xo⁴ mai³. 23 To⁴nca³ je² tsa³ve³-
le⁴con³ c⁷oa⁴ma²ña⁴-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: A¹-ni³ nca³
cho¹t⁷a³-si¹ni³nao¹³. 24 Ta⁴co²-nao¹³ taon⁴-ve⁴:
ʔya¹ ts⁷e⁴ xco¹son² xi³ tj¹n¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² en¹ xi³
tj¹io¹t⁷a³. C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²: Ts⁷e⁴ César. 25 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús
qui³tso²-le⁴: T⁷ai²-lao⁴³ tso²c⁷oa⁴ César je² xi³ ts⁷e⁴
César, c⁷oa⁴ t⁷ai²-lao⁴³ Ni³na¹ je² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹.
26 Li²coi³ coan³s⁷jai³-le⁴ jo³-s⁷in² tsa³ca¹nqui³ en¹-le⁴
nqui³xcon⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, to⁴sa³ coan³xcon¹-le⁴ jo³
qui³tso²-le⁴. To⁴tsa³c⁷e²yo³jyo¹-ni¹.

Qui³tsi²na³nqui³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ c⁷oa⁴fa³a¹ya³

(Mt. 22:23-33; Mr. 12:18-27)

27 C⁷ia⁴ j¹i³cho²con³c⁷a²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ saduceos. Je²
cho⁴ta⁴ saduceos tso² nca³ tsin² c⁷oa⁴fa³a¹ya³-
jin². Qui³tsi²na³nqui³-le⁴ Jesús: 28 Maestro, Moisés
qui³squi³-na¹: Tsa²j¹nco³nts⁷e³²coi⁴ya¹, tsa²ch¹jon⁴²
tj¹n¹-le⁴, tsa²tsi²qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ xti³ nca³coi⁴ya¹, je²
nts⁷e⁴ca²ta³c⁷oe¹tj¹ao²ch¹jon⁴²-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ca²ta³s⁷e³-le⁴
xti³nca³jao³-le⁴nts⁷e⁴. 29 Ña³to³coan³xi³ti⁴nts⁷e⁴-
ni³. Je²xi³ʔnti¹tjon²qui³s⁷e³-le⁴ch¹jon⁴². Tsin²-
le⁴xti³-jin²nca³c⁷en³. 30 Tsa³c⁷e²jna³cao⁴ch¹jon⁴²-

ve⁴ nts⁷e⁴ xi³ ma³jao²-ni³. C⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ je² tsin²-le⁴ xti³-jin² nca³ c⁷en³. 31 Tsa³c⁷e²jna³cao⁴ chjon⁴²-ve⁴ nts⁷e⁴ xi³ ma³jan²-ni³, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ ña³to³, c⁷oa⁴ c⁷en³-ni¹, a³li²coi³ xti³ qui³s⁷e³-le⁴. 32 Xi³ fe³t⁷a³-ni³, c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ c⁷en³ chjon⁴²-ve⁴. 33 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷a¹ya³-na¹ tso²c⁷oa⁴, ⁷ya¹ ts⁷e⁴ coan⁴ chjon⁴²-ve⁴, nca⁴ je² xi³ ña³to³-ve⁴ tsa³ca³tio²cao⁴ chjon⁴²-ve⁴. 34 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹ coi³ ni⁴čjin³ je²-vi⁴ coi⁴xan³-ni¹, c⁷oa⁴ cjoa⁴vi³xan³ c⁷oai⁴-le⁴. 35 To⁴nca³ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ va³quin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷a¹ya³ c⁷ia⁴ ni⁴čjin³-ve⁴, ni⁴coi⁴xan³-jin², ni⁴c⁷oai⁴²-jin²le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³xan³. 36 Li²coi³ ti⁴coan³-ni³le⁴ coi⁴ya¹, nca⁴ ma³nc¹son² a²ncje⁴. ⁷nti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹ coan⁴, nca⁴ c⁷oa⁴cao⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷a¹ya³. 37 Je² xi³ c⁷en³ cjoa⁴⁷a¹ya³-ni³le⁴. Nta³ tsa³ Moisés c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsa³ca³co¹son²tsen³, ya⁴ jña³ tji¹t⁷a³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ ⁷nti¹ya¹na³⁷ya¹, jña³ nca³ qui³tso²-le⁴ Nai³-na¹ Ni³na¹-le⁴ Abraham, c⁷oa⁴ Ni³na¹-le⁴ Isaac, c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ Ni³na¹-le⁴ Jacob. 38 Ni³na¹ a³li² Ni³na¹-le⁴ xi³ c⁷en³-jin², to⁴nca³ ts⁷e⁴ xi³ tjio¹con³, nca⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹ tjio¹con³. 39 Qui³nchja⁴c⁷a²-le⁴ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano: Maestro, cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ ca²si³-ve⁴. 40 A³li²coi³ coan³n⁷ion¹con³ nca³ qui³tsi²na³nqui³-sa³le⁴.

Qui³tsi²na³nqui³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ ⁷nti¹-le⁴ David

(Mt. 22:41-46; Mr. 12:35-37)

41 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Jo¹-s⁷in²⁷ni³ nca³ tso² nca³ Cristo ⁷nti¹-le⁴ David. 42 Ti⁴je²-ni³ David tso² ya⁴ libro Salmos: Je² Nai³-na¹ qui³tso²-le⁴ Nai³-na⁴: Ti⁴jna³t⁷a³-nai¹³ nca³qui²xi⁴-na⁴, 43 sa³⁷nta³ si³c⁷e¹yoa³ co²ntran⁴-li⁴ ya⁴nqui³ ntso⁴coi³, jo³-ni³

tsa² ya¹ jña³ ncha³son² ntso⁴coi³. 44 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in²
David Nai³-na⁴ tso²-le⁴. Jo¹-s⁷in²⁷ni³ nca³ [?]nti¹-le⁴
ma³-le⁴.

Jesús qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano

(Mt. 23:1-36; Mr. 12:38-40; Lc. 11:37-54)

45 Tjio¹nch⁷oe¹-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹,
c⁷ia⁴ nca³ Jesús c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴:
46 Ti⁴coi²nta⁴-lao⁴³ yao³-no³ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano xi³
tsjoa³-le⁴ v⁷a³mjen³ cao⁴ na³jño³jñcho³, c⁷oa⁴ tsjoa³-
le⁴ nca³ cho⁴ta⁴ si⁴²ti²⁷nta³-le⁴ ya⁴ nti⁴tsin⁴-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴
me³-le⁴ je² ya¹xi²le⁴ xi³ ti¹tjon² ya⁴³ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga,
c⁷oa⁴ je² [?]nte³ xi³ ti¹tjon² ya⁴ jña³ cjen²s⁷oi¹. 47 Xi³
fa³yo³ntjai² nt⁷ia³-le⁴ ya¹nchjin¹ xi³ c⁷en³ x⁷in⁴-le⁴.
To⁴chji³ne³-ni¹ tse³² v⁷e¹ts⁷oa³. Je² xi³ c⁷oa⁴cjoan³
nqui²sa⁴ tse³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ s⁷e⁴-le⁴.

21

[?]nti¹qui⁴cha⁴si³ne² tsa³qui³ncha¹ [?]nti¹chjon⁴²

(Mr. 12:41-44)

1 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³sco²tsen³-le⁴, tsa³ve³
cho⁴ta⁴nchi⁴na¹ nca³ tsa³qui³ncha¹ taon⁴-le⁴
ya⁴³ ca²xa⁴-le⁴ yo⁴nco⁴. 2 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tsa³ve³ jnco³
[?]nti¹chjon⁴² xi³ yo⁴ma⁴, xi³ je³c⁷en³ x⁷in⁴-le⁴.
[?]nti¹qui⁴cha⁴si³ne² tsa³qui³ncha¹ ya⁴-ve⁴. 3 Jesús
qui³tso²: Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³ nca³ je²
chjon⁴²-vi⁴ xi³ yo⁴ma⁴, xi³ je³c⁷en³ x⁷in⁴-le⁴, nqui²sa⁴
tse³ tsa³qui³ncha¹ cao⁴-ni³ tsa² nca³ts⁷i³. 4 Nca³ts⁷i³
je²-vi⁴ to⁴ca²tsjoa¹cjoa⁴tjao²-le⁴ Ni³na¹ xi³ njen³nqui³-
le⁴, to⁴nca³ je²-vi⁴ nta³ tsa² yo⁴ma⁴ tsa³qui³ncha¹
nca³yi³je³ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ cjen².

*Jtsao⁴nqui³yo⁴nco⁴, choa⁴xcon¹xi³nčhoa¹-ni³
(Mt. 24:1-28; Mr. 13:1-23)*

5 C⁷oa⁴ tjin¹ c²a³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ xi³ t²a³ts²e⁴ yo⁴nco⁴, nca³ coan³n⁷ion¹t⁷a³ la⁴jao⁴ xi³ na³sca¹cjoan³, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴tjao² xi³ tsa³c⁷ai²-le⁴. Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: 6 T⁷a³ts²e⁴ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ ⁷yao³-vi⁴, cjoa⁴ai¹ ni⁴čhjin³ nca³ tsi² ti⁴sa⁴tio²son²-ni³le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹ la⁴jao⁴, c⁷oa⁴ jtsao⁴nqui³ nca³yi³je³. 7 Qui³tsi²na³nqui³-le⁴: Maestro, c⁷ia¹-ni³ve⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴coan⁴ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. Jme¹ choa⁴ xi³ s²e⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ me³coan⁴jnc³ nca³yi³je³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. 8 C⁷ia⁴ qui³tso² Jesús: Cho¹tsaon³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² coai⁴cao⁴-si¹ni³no³ ntia⁴2⁷a³xin², nca⁴ cjai¹ ncjin² cjoa⁴ai¹ cao⁴ jan³7ain¹-na⁴, coi⁴tso⁴: An³ nia¹³ Cristo. C⁷oa⁴ coi⁴tso⁴-sa³: Ni⁴čhjin³ ti¹jna³čhian³-ni¹. A³li² ma³nquin¹tjen⁴nqui³-jin²lao⁴³ nca³ je². 9 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ coi⁴no²⁷ya²-lao⁴³ xi³ t⁷a³ts²e⁴ cjoa⁴jchan¹ cao⁴ cjoa⁴si³, a³li² vi³jcon³-jion²³, nca⁴ ma³chjen¹-ni¹ nca³ ti¹tjon² c⁷oa⁴coan⁴ cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴. To⁴nca³ li²coi³ nti⁴ton⁴ cjoe⁴t⁷a³. 10 C⁷ia⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴⁷ni³: Coi⁴so¹tjen⁴ne² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹, c⁷oa⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³ co²ntran⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³. 11 C⁷oa⁴ cjoa⁴⁷a² chaon¹xcon¹, c⁷oa⁴ cjai¹ ncjin² nte³ coan⁴ cji³nča¹ ch⁷in³⁷vi³. C⁷oa⁴ s²e⁴ cjoa⁴xcon¹, c⁷oa⁴ cjai¹ tse³ choa⁴xcon¹ xi³ nčhoa¹-ni³ nc⁷a³jmi³. 12 To⁴nca³ to⁴nqui³-ni³ nca³yi³je³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, tsoa⁴-ni³no³ cao⁴ ntsja³, ch⁷ao³ coai⁴tjen⁴nqui³-no³, sca⁴ni²t⁷a³-no³ nt⁷ia³ sinagoga, c⁷oa⁴ sca⁴ni²s⁷en³-no³ nto⁴ya¹. Coai⁴cao⁴-no³ nqui³xcon⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon², c⁷oa⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ gobierno xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts²e⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-

na⁴. 13 Je²-vi⁴ c⁷oa⁴coan⁴-no³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² c⁷oa⁴ en¹-no³. 14 C⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² t⁷ao²³-to³con²³, nca³ tsi² to⁴nqui³-ni³ ni²cja³⁷ai³tsjaon³ jme³ xi³ coi⁴xon¹³. 15 Nca⁴ an³ tsjoa³-no³ en¹ cao⁴ cjoa⁴ncjin²to³con² xi³ tsi² tsa² coi³ coan⁴-le⁴ c⁷oe⁴²t⁷a³-no³, ni⁴c⁷oe⁴²cjao²⁷a²cao⁴-jin²no³ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ co²ntran⁴ coai⁴-no³. 16 Sca⁴ni²t⁷a³-no³, nta³ tsa² n⁷ai³-no³ cao⁴ nts⁷ao³ cao⁴ xi²nquio⁴³ cao⁴ mi²yoa⁴-no³. C⁷oa⁴ si⁴²c⁷en³c⁷a³-no³ nca³ jon². 17 Coan⁴jti³que³-no³ nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴. 18 To⁴nca³ ni⁴jnc³-jin² ntsja⁴-le⁴ jco³ cha⁴. 19 Xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴tse³jta³-no³ si⁴qui³njaon³ cjoa⁴vi³jna³chon³-no³. 20 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ jchao⁴³ Jerusalén, nca³ tjio¹chjoa²ntai³-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴, jchao⁴³-⁷ni³ nca³ coi⁴xo⁴ya³ xi¹ti¹. 21 C⁷ia⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹ ya⁴ Judea, ca²ta³ma³nca³ ya⁴ jin³jña¹, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ tjio¹ nca³va³sen³-le⁴ Jerusalén, c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ ca²ta³fi²xin², c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ ya⁴ tjio¹ nqui³chao³, a³li² ya⁴ fa³⁷a³s⁷en³jin³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. 22 Nca⁴ je² ni⁴čhjin³-le⁴ cjoa⁴nca³jao³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁴tjo³son²-ni³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ tji¹t⁷a³ xon⁴. 23 Ma⁴-xo¹ni³ je² xi³ ⁷nti¹ y⁷a³, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ si¹ca³qui³ coi³ ni⁴čhjin³-ve⁴, nca⁴ s⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ xi³ n⁷ion¹ i⁴ son³⁷nte³-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ cjoa⁴⁷a² je² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-vi⁴ xi³ to⁴t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴jti³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 24 Ña³qui³ qui⁴cha⁴nto³ coi⁴ya¹-ni³, c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ preso coi⁴cao⁴ nca³qui³jnta² na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹y⁷ai³, c⁷oa⁴ coi⁴ncha⁴ne²taon³ Jerusalén cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹y⁷ai³ xi³ li² judío-jin², jo³ sa³⁷nta³ nca³ ni⁴čhjin³-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin² coan⁴jnc³.

ʔnti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ cjoa⁴ʔai¹
(Mt. 24:29-35,42-44; Mr. 13:24-37)

25 C⁷ia⁴ s⁷e⁴ choa⁴ ts⁷e⁴ ts⁷oi¹, ts⁷e⁴ sa¹, ts⁷e⁴ ni³ño³, c⁷oa⁴ i⁴ son³nte³-vi⁴ cjoa⁴va³ s⁷e⁴-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹y⁷ai³, nca³ i⁴ nca³ jan¹ c⁷oe⁴2jta³ jo³-s⁷in² n⁷ion¹ fa³ne³ nta¹chi³con³ cao⁴ nta¹xo¹-le⁴. 26 Coan⁴ʔi³nta³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ to⁴coi³ cjoa⁴jcon³-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³ sco¹ya³-le⁴ je² cjoa⁴-ve⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴ʔai¹ne²-le⁴ i⁴ son³nte³-vi⁴, nca⁴ je² l⁷i¹ xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹ nc⁷a³jmi³ jtin¹ya³-ni³. 27 C⁷ia⁴ scoe⁴ ʔnti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴ʔai¹j³in³ yo³jvi³ cao⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ tse³ cjoa⁴je³ya³. 28 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ c⁷oe⁴2ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴coan⁴, cho¹t³sen³nc⁷ao³, c⁷oa⁴ cho¹mi³tjaon⁴3 jco³, nca⁴ je² cjoa⁴vi³tjo³ntjai²-no³ n⁷choa¹čhian³. 29 Qui³tso²jnc³-le⁴ cjoa⁴xco¹son²: Cho¹t³sen³-lao⁴3 ya¹higo-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴nca³yi³je³ya¹. 30 To⁴c⁷ia⁴-ni³ nca³ v⁷e¹jts⁷en¹ ʔnti¹xca⁴-le⁴, nta³ ʔyao³ nca³ chan⁴jtsi¹ ti¹n⁷choa¹čhian³. 31 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² nca³ jon²-vi⁴, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ jchao⁴3 nca³ c⁷oa⁴cji³ma³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, ca²ta³ʔyao³ nca³ ti¹jna³čhian³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 32 Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-no³ nca³ tsi² coi³ coi⁴ya¹ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴, jo³ sa³nta³ c⁷oa⁴coan⁴ nca³yi³je³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴. 33 Nc⁷a³jmi³ cao⁴ son³nte³ cjoe⁴ʔa³-ni¹, to⁴nca³ je² en¹-na⁴ li²coi³ cjoe⁴ʔa³. 34 Ti⁴coi²ntao⁴3 yao³-no³ nca³ tsi² tsa² coi³ ai¹ sca⁴-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-no³ cao⁴ cjoa⁴chi⁴nca⁴ cao⁴ cjoa⁴ch⁷i⁴, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ ai¹ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ i⁴ son³nte³-vi⁴. C⁷ia⁴ je² ni⁴čhjin³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsi² tsa² cja³to³con²3, cjoa⁴ʔai¹ne²-no³ jo³-ni³ tsa² chen⁴. 35 Nca⁴ je² ni⁴čhjin³-ve⁴ cjoa⁴ʔai¹ne²-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³

xi³ tjio¹ nca³ qui³ jnta² son³ nte³-vi⁴. 36 Cjia³ ta³ con² ti⁴ yo³-ni³, t'e² ts'oao³ nca³ ntsjai² ni⁴ čhjin³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ s'e⁴-si¹ ni³ no³ nca³ n'ion¹ nca³ coi⁴ ncha³ xin²-lao⁴³ nca³ yi³ je³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴ xi³ cjoa⁴ ai¹, c'oa⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ sa⁴ co²-si¹ ni³ no³ nte³ nqui³ xcon⁴ nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ ta⁴. 37 Nca³ ni⁴ čhjin³ Jesús tsa³ ca³ co¹ ya³ ya⁴³ yo⁴ nco⁴, c'ia⁴ nca³ njion² ji³ tjo³ tsa³ c'e² jna³ ya⁴ ni³ nto³ xi³ Olivos nmi². 38 Nca³ ta⁴ njion² nca³ ts³ i³ na⁴ xi⁴ na³ nta¹ ja³ ai³ con²-le⁴ ya⁴³ yo⁴ nco⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ cjo⁴ nč⁷ oe¹-si¹ ni³ le⁴.

22

Co² ntran⁴ qui³-le⁴ Jesús

(Mt. 26:1-5, 14-16; Mr. 14:1-2, 10-11; Jn. 11:45-53)

1 Coan³ čhian³-le⁴ ni⁴ čhjin³ nca³ vi³ tjo³ s'oi¹-le⁴ nio⁴ xti² la⁴ xi³ tsin²-le⁴ na⁴ yo⁴ san³, xi³ pa² xco⁴ nmi²-le⁴. 2 Je² cho⁴ ta⁴ ti¹ tjon²-le⁴ na⁴ mi³ cao⁴ cho⁴ ta⁴ scribano tjio¹ va¹ sjai³ jo³-s'in² nca³ si⁴² c'en³ Jesús, nca⁴ qui³ tsa³ cjon¹-le⁴ na⁴ xi⁴ na³ nta¹. 3 C'ia⁴ Satanás ja³ a³ s'en³ jin³-le⁴ ni⁴ ma⁴-le⁴ Judas xi³ Iscariote nmi², je² jnco³ xi³ te³ jao²-ve⁴. 4 Qui³ Judas, tsa³ cja¹ cao⁴ cho⁴ ta⁴ ti¹ tjon²-le⁴ na⁴ mi³ cao⁴ nca³ jco⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ ta⁴ xi³ si¹ coi² nta⁴ yo⁴ nco⁴. Tsa³ cja¹ cao⁴ jo³-s'in² nca³ sca⁴ ni² t'a³-le⁴. 5 Je²-vi⁴ coan³ tsjoa³-le⁴. C'oa⁴ tsa³ c'e¹ nta³-ni³ nca³ tsjoa¹-le⁴ taon⁴. 6 Judas qui³ si³ s'e³ nqui³-le⁴, c'oa⁴ tsa³ ca¹ sjai³ nte³ nca³ sca⁴ ni² t'a³ Jesús c'ia⁴ nca³ ni⁴ cho⁴ ta⁴ ncjin²-jin² scoe⁴.

Tsa³c²e¹nta³je²pa²xco⁴-ve⁴

(Mt. 26:17-29; Mr. 14:12-25; Jn. 13:21-30; 1 Cor. 11:23-26)

7 Ja³ai³ ni⁴čjin³-le⁴ s⁷oi¹ nio⁴x²ti²la⁴ xi³ tsin²-le⁴ na⁴yo⁴san³-jin² c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ma³chjen¹ nca³ xi¹jten⁴ njin¹-le⁴ je² va³rre² xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ s⁷oi¹.
8 Jesús qui³si³ca³sen¹ Pedro cao⁴ Juan, qui³tso²-le⁴: Ta⁴nquion¹³, t⁷e²ntao³ t⁷a³tsan⁴² pa²xco⁴, jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁴chi³-si¹nia¹. 9 Je² qui³tso²-le⁴: J^ña¹-ni³ nca³ me³-li² nca³ c⁷oe¹ntai³⁴-jin⁴. 10 Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Coe⁴-ni³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ coi⁴tja¹s⁷aon³ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴, sa⁴te¹jion³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴x⁷in⁴ xi³ y⁷a³ jnco³ ni³sa³na³nta¹, tain¹tjen⁴nqui³-lao⁴³ sa³nta³ ni³ya³ j^ña³ cjoa⁴⁷a³s⁷en³. 11 C⁷oa⁴t⁷in²-lao⁴³ je² xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nt⁷ia³: Maestro xo⁴ tso²-li²: J^ña¹ ti¹jna³ je² cuarto j^ña³ nca³ coa²cjen⁴ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-na⁴ je² pa²xco⁴. 12 C⁷ia⁴ je² coa⁴co²-no³ jnco³ cuarto xi³ je³, xi³ ti¹jna³ son²nc⁷a³, xi³ je³chon³nta³. T⁷e²yo³ntao³ ya⁴-ve⁴. 13 Qui³tso²c⁷oa⁴, coan³sjai³-le⁴ jo³ qui³tso²-le⁴, tsa³c⁷e¹nta³ je² pa²xco⁴-ve⁴. 14 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho²ca³ hora, Jesús tsa³c⁷e²jna³t⁷a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ pa²stro⁴. 15 Qui³tso²-le⁴: Cjai¹nca³ to⁴n⁷ion¹ tse³ coan³me³-na³ nca³ coa²cjen⁴cao⁴-no³ je² pa²xco⁴-vi⁴ to⁴nqui³-le⁴ni³ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷a³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³. 16 C⁷oa⁴xin³-no³ nca³ tsi² tsa² ti⁴squi²ne⁴-sa³nia³ pa²xco⁴ sa³nta³ nca³ coi⁴tjo³son² ya⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 17 Qui³scoe¹ jnco³ cho⁴tsin¹, qui³tsjoa³ cjoa⁴nta³, qui³tso²: Chjoao¹³ je²-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ ti⁴c⁷a³vi¹j^ñin³-lao⁴³ xi²nquio⁴³. 18 C⁷oa⁴xin³-no³ nca³ li²coi³ ti⁴sc⁷oi⁴-sa³nia³ je² na³nta¹to³tse⁴²-ve⁴ sa³nta³ nca³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹

cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 19 Qui³scoe¹ nio⁴xti²la⁴, qui³tsjoa³ cjoa⁴nta³, qui³si³xcoa⁴, qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, qui³tso²: Je²-vi⁴ yao³-na⁴ ni¹ xi³ tsjoa³ xi³ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³, c⁷oa⁴t⁷iaon⁴³ coi³-vi⁴ jme¹-ni³ nca³ nta³ c⁷oe¹j¹in³ta³con²-si¹ni³nao¹³. 20 C⁷ia⁴nca³ je³tsa³cjen², c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴s⁷in² qui³s⁷in³ cao⁴ je² cho⁴tsin¹, qui³tso²: Je² cho⁴tsin¹-vi⁴ je² ni¹ xi³ cjoa⁴cho⁴tse⁴ xi³ v⁷e³nta³coa⁴ cao⁴ njin¹-na⁴ xi³ xi¹jten⁴ t⁷a³tsaon⁴³. 21 To⁴nca³, coe⁴-ni³, ntsja³ je² xi³ c⁷oe⁴t⁷ain³ na⁴jmi¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴, i⁴ ti¹jna³t⁷a³cao⁴-na³ ya¹mi²xa⁴-vi⁴. 22 Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ je² ⁷nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ coai⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ to⁴nqui³-ni³ xa¹ tji¹nta³-ni³, to⁴nca³ ma⁴-xo¹ni³ je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ xi³ c⁷oe⁴t⁷ain³ na⁴jmi¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. 23 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ qui³tsi²na³nqui³-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹ jña³-le⁴ xi³ c⁷oa⁴s⁷in⁴² je²-vi⁴.

Tsa³cjao¹ti³ya³-ni³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴

24 C⁷oa⁴coan³ nca³ tsa³cjao¹ti³ya³-ni³ ⁷ya³-ni³ xi³ ti⁴je²-ni³ xi³ coa⁴sen⁴jna³ ti¹tjon². 25 C⁷ia⁴Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ li² judío-jin² si¹c⁷e¹yo³nqui³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ va³te¹xo³ma³-le⁴, je² ni¹ xi³ cho⁴ta⁴nta³ c⁷oa⁴mi²-le⁴. 26 To⁴nca³ jon²-vi⁴ a³li² coi³-jion²³, to⁴sa³ je² xi³ ti¹tjon² jin³-no³, ca²ta³ma³ jo³-ni³ tsa² je² xi³ ma³⁷nti¹. C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon², ca²ta³ma³ jo³-ni³ tsa² je² xi³ si¹xa¹. 27 Jña¹-le⁴ xi³ ti¹tjon²-⁷ni³, a³ je² xi³ v⁷e²jna³t⁷a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴, a³xo⁴ je² xi³ v⁷e¹ya³ tso³jmi². A³ tsi² tsa² je² xi³ v⁷e²jna³t⁷a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴-vi⁴. C⁷oa⁴ an³ nia¹³ xi³ ti²jna⁴j¹in³-no³vi⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹xa¹-no³.

28 Jon² nio¹³ xi³ tsa³qui³yo³cao⁴ntsjai²-nao¹³, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ch⁷ao³ qui³cho²t⁷a³-na³. 29 C⁷oa⁴ an³ c⁷oa⁴-s⁷in² tsjoa³-no³ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³, jo³-s⁷in² nca³ qui³tsjoa³-na³ N⁷ai³-na⁴, 30 jme¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁴chi³-si¹nio³, s⁷io⁴-si¹nio³ t⁷a³ ya¹mi²xa⁴-na⁴, ya⁴ jña³ va³te³xo³ma²³, c⁷oa⁴ coi⁴yo³son²-si¹nio³ ya¹xi²le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ si⁴²coi²ntao⁴³ xi³ te³jao² ntje⁴-le⁴ Israel.

Pedro c⁷oe¹jna³⁷ma³cao⁴ Jesús

(Mt. 26:31-35; Mr. 14:27-31; Jn. 13:36-38)

31 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³tso² je² Nai³-na¹: Simón, Simón, coe⁴-ni³, Satanás qui³si³je¹-no³ nca³ si⁴²tsje³-no³ jo³-ni³ tsa² trigo xi³ s⁷e⁴tsao³jne³nqui³. 32 To⁴nca³ an³ tsa³c⁷e³ts⁷oa²ntjai²-le²³, jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi² tsa² ntia³² cha⁴ xi³ ma³cjain¹-li², c⁷oa⁴ ji³, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoe⁴c⁷o¹fa³ya³-ni³, ti⁴n⁷ioin¹³-con³ nts⁷ai³. 33 C⁷ia⁴ Pedro qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, ti²jna⁴nta³-nia¹³ nca³ cjo¹cao⁴-le²³ nta³ tsa² nto⁴ya¹, nta³ tsa² cjoa⁴vi³ya³. 34 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²: Pedro, c⁷oa⁴xin³-le²³ nca³ li²coi³ squi¹⁷ntia¹ cha¹xi³cha¹ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ sa³⁷nta³ ji³ jan² c⁷a³ coi⁴jna³⁷ma³cao⁴-nai¹³ nca³ tsi² coi³ ⁷ya³xcon³-nai¹³.

Jnc³ xi³jtsa³taon⁴, c⁷oa⁴ na⁴⁷ya³, c⁷oa⁴ qui⁴cha⁴nto³

35 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: C⁷ia⁴ nca³ an³ qui³si³ca³sen¹-no³, a³li² cao⁴ xi³jtsa³taon⁴-jin², ni⁴ cao⁴ na⁴⁷ya³-jin², ni⁴ cao⁴ jte¹-jin², a³ tjin¹ xi³ cha³-no³. C⁷oa⁴ je² qui³tso²: Ni⁴jme³-jin². 36 C⁷oa⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: To⁴nca³ nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ je² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴ xi³jtsa³taon⁴, ca²ta³cjoe¹, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je² xi³ tjin¹-le⁴

na⁴⁷ya³, ca²ta³cjoe¹. Je² xi³ tsin²-le⁴ qui⁴cha⁴nto³-le⁴, ca²ta³te¹na³ tso⁴nca⁴-le⁴, ca²ta³tse³. 37 Coi³c⁷oa⁴xin³-no³, je² xi³ tji¹t⁷a³ xon⁴-ve⁴ ma³chjen¹-ni¹ nca³ coi⁴tjo³son²-sa³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴: Ts⁷a³xqui⁴cao⁴cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ts⁷a³ntjai²cjoa⁴. Nca⁴ je² xi³ qui³chji³ t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴ tjin¹-ni³ nca³ coi⁴tjo³son². 38 C⁷ia⁴ je² qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, coe⁴-ni³ jao² qui⁴cha⁴nto³. C⁷oa⁴ je² qui³tso²-le⁴: To⁴coan⁴²-ni³.

Jesús tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³

(Mt. 26:36-46; Mr. 14:32-42)

39 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús jì³tjo³, qui³ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ coan³nca³-le⁴ ya⁴ ni³nto³ Olivos, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴. 40 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ jì³cho² je² ⁷nte³-ve⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: T⁷e²ts⁷oao³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi²tsao⁴jìn³-si¹nio³ je¹ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ch⁷ao³ si⁴²cao⁴-no³. 41 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús tsa³ca³sen²xin²-le⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa² jnco³la⁴jao⁴ xi³ cjin³ sa³te¹, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³ca³sen²xco¹nch⁷in³, tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³. 42 Qui³tso²: N⁷ai³, tsa² me³-li²chja⁴⁷a²xin²-nai¹³ je² cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³, to⁴nca³ li²coi³jo³-s⁷in² nca³ me³-na³ nca³ an³, to⁴jo³-s⁷in² nca³ me³-li² nca³ jì³. 43 C⁷ia⁴ coan³tsen³jnco³-le⁴ a²ncje⁴ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ nc⁷a³jmi³, xi³ qui³tsjoa³-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹. 44 Cjai¹ aon³ cji³ma³-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴ nqui²sa⁴ to⁴n⁷ion¹ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷oa³, c⁷oa⁴ qui³tjo³nta¹ jo³-ni³ tsa² tse³njin¹ xi³ ca²tin³ xi³ qui³tsao³va³ t⁷a³na³nqui³. 45 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁴-ni³ nca³ ti¹v⁷e¹ts⁷oa³, ja³⁷ai³con³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴, coan³sjai³-le⁴ nca³ cjio³fe² t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴fao¹-le⁴. 46 Qui³tso²-le⁴: A¹-ni³ ti³yo³fe²-si¹nio³. Ti⁴so²tjaon⁴³, t⁷e²ts⁷oao³ jme¹-ni³ nca³ tsi²tsao⁴jion³ je¹ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ch⁷ao³ si⁴²cao⁴-no³.

*Qui³tsoa³Jesús**(Mt. 26:47-56; Mr. 14:43-50; Jn. 18:2-11)*

47 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ to⁴jo³ ti¹nchja⁴-sa³ Jesús, coe⁴-ni³ ja³ai³ cho⁴ta⁴ncjin², c⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ Judas [?]mi², jnco³ xi³ te³jao²-ve⁴, tjen⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ nca³ je². Ji³cho²nč⁷oe² Jesús nca³ c⁷oe⁴2ntso³7a². 48 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Judas, a³ je² cjoa⁴v⁷e²ntso³7a²-vi⁴ cha³ni²t⁷a³-ni³ je² [?]nti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴. 49 Je² xi³ tjio¹cao⁴ Jesús, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ tsa³ve³ jme³ xi³ coan⁴-ve⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Señor, a³ si⁴qui²7aon³-ni¹4jin⁴ cao⁴ qui⁴cha⁴nto³. 50 C⁷ia⁴ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴-le⁴ qui³si³qui²7aon³ jnco³ cho⁴7nta³-le⁴ na⁴7mi³ti¹tjon², tsa³ca³te³t⁷a³ xo⁴ño³ nca³qui²xi⁴. 51 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²: Ti⁴c⁷e¹jnao³ to⁴7i⁴2 tjen⁴-vi⁴, c⁷ia⁴ qui³si³cao⁴ xo⁴ño³, qui³si³nta³-ni³. 52 Jesús qui³tso²-le je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴7mi³cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ si¹coi²nta⁴ yo⁴nc⁴ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ xi³ ji³nčhoa³con³-le⁴: A³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ jnco³ che¹ ca²vi²tjo⁴cao⁴3 qui⁴cha⁴nto³ cao⁴ ya¹. 53 Ya⁴ tsa³ca²te⁴jna³cao⁴-no³ ni⁴čhjin³ nca³ nchaon³ ya⁴ya³ yo⁴nc⁴, a³li²coi³ qui³cho²mi³tjaon⁴3 ntsao⁴3 nca³ qui³nto³va³-nao¹³, to⁴nca³ je²-vi⁴ tsaon⁴3 hora, c⁷oa⁴ ts⁷e⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ cjoa⁴njion².

*Pedro tsa³c⁷e²jna³7ma³cao⁴Jesús**(Mt. 26:57-58, 69-75; Mr. 14:53-54, 66-72; Jn. 18:12-18, 25-27)*

54 C⁷ia⁴ qui³tsoa³, qui³cao⁴, qui³sca³ni¹s⁷en³ ya⁴3 nt⁷ia³-le⁴ na⁴7mi³ti¹tjon²-le⁴. Pedro qui³co³tsen³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴. 55 Cho⁴ta⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹tse³ l⁷i¹ ya⁴ nca³va³sen³-le⁴ nti³tsin³-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³c⁷e²yo³ntai³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³. C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tsa³c⁷e²jna³j³in³-le⁴ Pedro.

56 C'ia⁴ jnc³o chjon⁴² cho⁴⁷nta³ tsa³ve³ Pedro nca³ ti¹jna³ntai³ l'i¹, qui³sco²tse³⁷a², qui³tso²: Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xo⁴cji³-vi⁴ ya⁴ tsa³c⁷e²jna³cao⁴ nca³ je². 57 To⁴nca³ Pedro tsa³c⁷e²jna³⁷ma³, qui³tso²: Ji³ chjon⁴², li²coi³ ve³xcoan³ nca³ je². 58 Xi³ ti⁴coan³ jnc³o tjo²-nca¹ni³ xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹ tsa³ve³ Pedro, qui³tso²: Ji³-vi⁴ c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ ts⁷e⁴ Jesús. C'ia⁴ Pedro qui³tso²: Ji³ x⁷in⁴, a³li² an³-jian²³. 59 Jnc³-la⁴ hora scan³-ni³, nqui²jnc³o c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-nca¹ni³: Xi³ ña³qui³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ je²-vi⁴ ya⁴ tsa³c⁷e²jna³cao⁴, nca⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ galileo ni¹. 60 Pedro qui³tso²: Ji³ x⁷in⁴, li²coi³ ve³ jme³ xi³ si³. Nti⁴ton⁴ c'ia⁴ nca³ to⁴jo³ ti¹nchja⁴-sa³, qui³squi³⁷ntia¹ cha¹xi³cha¹. 61 C'ia⁴ Nai³-na¹ qui³si³c⁷o¹fa³ya³, qui³sco²tse³-le⁴ Pedro. C'ia⁴ Pedro ja³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴ en¹-le⁴ Nai³-na¹, jo³ qui³tso²-le⁴: C'ia⁴ nca³ cje³ cji³⁷ntia¹-jin² cha¹xi³cha¹, coi⁴jna³⁷ma³cao⁴-nai¹³ jan² c⁷a³. 62 C'ia⁴ Pedro ji³tjo³ nti³tsin³, a³li² to⁴c⁷oa⁴²cji³ qui³squi³⁷nta¹.

*Tsa³qui³jno²que³, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³ca¹-le⁴ Jesús
(Mt. 26:67-68; Mr. 14:65)*

63 Je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ tjio¹tsoa³n⁷ion¹ Jesús, tsa³qui³jno²que³, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³ca¹-le⁴. 64 Tsa³ca¹jcho³⁷ma³ ncjain¹, qui³si³jtsin³⁷a³, c⁷oa⁴ qui³tsi²na³nqui³-le⁴: C⁷oa⁴t⁷in²-na³jin⁴ ya¹ xi³ ca²v⁷e¹-li². 65 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³tso²-sa³le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ cjai¹ ncjin² cjoa⁴ qui³nchja⁴⁷aon³-le⁴.

*Qui³cao⁴-le⁴ junta Jesús
(Mt. 26:59-66; Mr. 14:55-64; Jn. 18:19-24)*

66 C'ia⁴ nca³ qui³s⁷e³sen¹, coan³ña³ cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴ cao⁴

cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴mi³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano, qui³cao⁴ Jesús ya⁴ junta-le⁴ve⁴. 67 Qui³tso²: Tsa² ji³ ni¹³ Cristo, c⁷oa⁴t⁷in²-na³jin⁴. Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: C⁷ia⁴ tsa² c⁷oa⁴xin¹-no³ li²coi³ coan⁴cjain¹-no³. 68 C⁷ia⁴ tsa² an³ sco³na³nqui³-no³ nca³ jon²-vi⁴, li²coi³ coi⁴no²cjoa⁴-nao¹³, ni⁴ coi⁴njion¹-jin²nao¹³. 69 Xi³ va³se²ts⁷ia⁴ nt⁷ai⁴ c⁷oa⁴ xi³ fi²-sa³ni³, je² n⁷ti¹-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ ya⁴ c⁷oe¹jna³ nca³qui²xi⁴-le⁴ nca³n⁷ion¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹. 70 Qui³tso² nca³ts⁷i³: Nco⁴ a³ ji³ ni¹³ n⁷ti¹-le⁴ Ni³na¹-n⁷ni³. Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Jon² xo⁴ vi³xon¹³ nca³ coia³. 71 C⁷ia⁴ qui³tso² nca³ je²: Jme¹-sa³ testigo xi³ ma³chjen¹-na¹, nca⁴ ña¹ soa³² xi³ je³qui³no²⁷ya²-le⁴² ts⁷oa³.

23

Qui³cao⁴-le⁴ Pilato Jesús

(Mt. 27:1-2, 11-14; Mr. 15:1-5; Jn. 18:28-38)

1 Ji³so¹tjen⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴, qui³cao⁴-le⁴ Pilato Jesús. 2 Tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ tsa³ca¹nqui³, qui³tso²: Je²-vi⁴ coan³sjai³-na³jin⁴ nca³ xin²ntia⁴² fi²cao⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-na⁴jin⁴, nca³ v⁷e¹chjoa²-na³jin⁴ nca³ v⁷ai²-lai⁴jin⁴ taon⁴sa¹ César, nca³ tso² nca³ ti⁴je² ni¹ Cristo je² cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon². 3 C⁷ia⁴ Pilato qui³sco²na³nqui³-le⁴: A³ ji³ ni¹³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos. C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: C⁷oa⁴tjin¹ xi³ si³-ve⁴. 4 C⁷ia⁴ Pilato qui³tso²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴mi³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹: Ni⁴jme³-jin² je¹ xi³ ma³sjai³-na³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ je²-vi⁴. 5 To⁴nca³ qui³nchja⁴qui³ti³-ni¹, qui³tso²: V⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴ cjoa⁴-si³ nca³ va³co¹ya³ nca³qui³jnta² na³nqui³ Judea,

v⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴-cjoan²ni³ na³nqui³ Galilea sa³nta³i⁴-vi⁴.

Qui³cao⁴-le⁴ Herodes Jesús

⁶ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Pilato qui³nč⁷oe¹ je² en¹ xi³ Galilea tso²-ve⁴, qui³tsi²na³nqui³-le⁴ tsa² je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴nchja⁴-ni³ Galilea. ⁷ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ nta³ ve³ nca³v⁷a³cao⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Herodes, Pilato qui³si³ca³sen¹con³-le⁴ je² Jesús, nca⁴ Herodes c⁷oa⁴2-ti⁴ ya⁴ ti¹jna³ Jerusalén coi³ ni⁴čhjin³-ve⁴. ⁸ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ Herodes tsa³ve³ Jesús, cjai¹nca³ tsjoa³ coan³-le⁴ nca³ coa²tse³ me³-le⁴ nca³ scoe⁴xcon³ Jesús, nca⁴ n⁷ion¹ tse³ cjoa⁴ qui³nč⁷oe¹ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴. Ti¹co³ya³-le⁴ nca³ Cristo coa⁴co²-le⁴ jnco³ cjoa⁴xcon¹. ⁹ Qui³tsi²na³nqui³-le⁴ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ ncjin² cjoa⁴, to⁴nca³ ni⁴to⁴jme³-jin² xi³ qui³nchja⁴ Jesús. ¹⁰ C⁷ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴7mi³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ scribano xi³ tsa³ca³tio² ya⁴-ve⁴, tjio¹va¹nqui³. Cjai¹nca³ qui³ti²a². ¹¹ To⁴nca³ Herodes cao⁴ so³nta²do⁴-le⁴ n⁷ion¹ taon³ tsa³ve³ Cristo. Tsa³qui³jno²que³. Qui³si³c⁷a³cja¹ jnco³ na³jño³jnčho³ xi³ n⁷ion¹ nta³cji³, c⁷ia⁴ qui³si³ca³sen¹ nqui²jnco³c⁷a²-le⁴ Pilato. ¹² Ti⁴coi³-ni³ ni⁴čhjin³ coan³ mi²yo⁴-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹ Pilato cao⁴ Herodes, nca³ nca³s⁷a⁴ co²ntran⁴ tjio¹-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹.

Jesús a³xo⁴ Barrabás

(Mt. 27:15-26; Mr. 15:6-15; Jn. 18:38-19:16)

¹³ C⁷ia⁴ Pilato qui³nchja⁴ma³ña³-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴7mi³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴xa¹, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. ¹⁴ Qui³tso²-le⁴: Ca²ni²qui³ncha¹va³sen³-nao¹³ je²-vi⁴ jo³-ni³ tsa²

cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ xin²ntia⁴² fi²cao⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. Coe⁴-ni³, an³ ca²si³tso²⁷a³ nqui³xcon³ nca³ jon²-vi⁴, ni⁴jme³-jin² je¹ xi³ ca²ma³sjai³-na³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴, jña³-le⁴ je¹ xi³ ti³ma³cja³nquio³. 15 Ni⁴nta³ tsa² Herodes ca²ma³sjai³-le⁴, nca⁴ Herodes qui³si³ca³sen¹ nqui²jnc³c⁷a²-no³ Jesús. Coe⁴-ni³, ni⁴jme³-jin² qui³s⁷in³ xi³ va³quin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³. 16 Coa³-cjoan²la²le⁴, c⁷ia⁴ sca³ni³nte¹³. 17 Tjin¹ne²-le⁴ nca³ si⁴²c⁷e¹jna³ntai¹ jnc³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ti¹jna³n⁷ion¹ nca³ xqui⁴ s⁷oi¹. 18 To⁴nca³ cho⁴ta⁴na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ to⁴jnc³ qui³squi³⁷ntia¹ nca³ts⁷i³: Chja⁴⁷a²xin² je²-vi⁴, ti⁴c⁷e¹jna³ntai¹-na³jin⁴ Barrabás. 19 Je² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ qui³cha³ni² nto⁴ya¹ xi³ to⁴cjoa⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴-si³ xi³ qui³tjo²mi³tjen⁴ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ c⁷en³ qui³si³c⁷en³. 20 C⁷ia⁴ Pilato qui³nchja⁴ nqui²jnc³c⁷a²-le⁴, nca⁴ me³-le⁴ nca³ si⁴²c⁷e¹jna³ntai¹ Jesús. 21 To⁴nca³ je² tsa³c⁷e¹jta³ nqui²ntia³: Cro²tja³t⁷ai³, cro² tja³t⁷ai³. 22 C⁷ia⁴ Pilato qui³tso²-le⁴ xi³ ma³jan²-ni³ c⁷a³: C⁷oa⁴ jme¹ cjoa⁴ts⁷en⁴ qui³s⁷in³-ni³. Ni⁴jme³-jin² je¹ xi³ coan³sjai³-na³ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ xi³ va³quin²-le⁴ cjoa⁴vi³ya³. Coa³-le⁴ tso²c⁷oa⁴, sca³ni³nte¹³-ni³. 23 To⁴nca³ to⁴jo³ n⁷ion¹ tsa³c⁷e¹jta³qui³ti³-nca¹ni³ nca³ cro² s⁷e⁴t⁷a³ Jesús. Jta⁴-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ cao⁴ ts⁷e⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ qui³njen²-le⁴. 24 C⁷ia⁴ Pilato tsa³ca³te¹xo³ma³ nca³ ca²tji³tjo³son² jña³-le⁴ xi³ qui³si³je¹ nca³ je². 25 Qui³si³c⁷e¹jna³ntai¹-le⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³cha³ni² nto⁴ya¹ xi³ to⁴cjoa⁴-le⁴ cjoa⁴si³ xi³ ji³tjo³mi³tjen⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ c⁷en³ qui³si³c⁷en³. C⁷ia⁴ qui³sca³ni¹t⁷a³-le⁴ Jesús nca³ c⁷oa⁴si⁴²cao⁴ jo³-s⁷in² me³-le⁴.

*Qui³ jña³ s⁷e⁴t⁷a³ cro²
(Mt. 27:32-56; Mr. 15:21-41; Jn. 19:17-30)*

26 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³cao⁴ Jesús, qui³tsoa³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ Simón [?]mi², xi³ cho⁴ta⁴ cireneo, xi³ ti¹n³choa¹-ni³ nqui³chao³. Tsa³ca¹jna³ne²-le⁴ cro² nca³ coai⁴cao⁴ jton³-le⁴ Jesús. 27 Qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴ ncjin² cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ cao⁴ ya¹nchjin¹ xi³ tjio¹si¹jtsin³t⁷a³ ni⁴ma⁴-le⁴, xi³ tjio¹cji³⁷ntia¹va³. 28 To⁴nca³ Jesús qui³si³c⁷o¹fa³ya³t⁷a³-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Ja⁴xti³ ya¹nchjin¹ Jerusalén, a³li² an³ chi¹nta¹ntjai²-nao¹³, to⁴nca³ chi¹ntao¹³ xi³ ti⁴t⁷a³t³saon⁴³-nio³ cao⁴ xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ [?]nti¹xti³-no³. 29 Coe⁴-ni³ cjoa⁴⁷ai¹ ni⁴čhjin³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ coi⁴tso⁴: Jo¹ to⁴nta³-le⁴ xi³ [?]nti⁴, je² ts⁷oa⁴ xi³ tsi² [?]nti¹ tsa³c⁷a³, c⁷oa⁴ je² chi³qui³ xi³ tsi² [?]nti¹ qui³si³jcha¹. 30 C⁷ia⁴ c⁷oe⁴²ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴ nca³ coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴ ni³nto³: Ca²ta³ca³ne²son²-na³jina⁴, c⁷oa⁴ coi⁴tso⁴-le⁴ xi⁴nqui⁴ tja³jtsa³⁷ma³-na³jina⁴. 31 C⁷ia⁴ tsa² c⁷oa⁴²s⁷in⁴² je² cjoa⁴, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ xcoen¹ cjoan³ ya¹, jme¹ xi³ coan⁴ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³xi². 32 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ qui³cao⁴t⁷a³ nqui²jao² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ch⁷ao³ cjoan³, nca³ si⁴²c⁷en³. 33 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja³⁷ai³ [?]nte³ jña³ nca³ [?]nte³jco⁴c⁷en³ [?]mi², tsa³ca¹t⁷a³ cro² ya⁴-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ ch⁷ao³ cjoan³, jnco³ xi³ nca³qui²xi⁴-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ xi³jnco³ nca³scon¹-le⁴. 34 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²: N⁷ai³, ti⁴cha³t⁷a³-lai⁴ nca³ tsi² coi³ ve³ jme³ xi³ s⁷in¹. Qui³si³c⁷a³vi¹ na³jño³-le⁴, qui³si³sca¹cao⁴ [?]ya³-ni³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴cao⁴-le⁴. 35 Cho⁴ta⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ tjio¹co³tsen³. Cho⁴ta⁴xa¹ tjio¹vi³jno²que³, qui³tso²: Xi³ cja⁴⁷ai¹ tsa³c⁷a³sje³ntjai², ca²ta³v⁷a³sje³ntjai² yao³-le⁴ nca³ ti⁴je²-ni³, c⁷ia⁴ tsa² je²-vi⁴ xi³ Cristo xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹, xi³ Ni³na¹ tsa³cja³⁷a¹jina³. 36 Je²

so³nta²do⁴-ve⁴ qui³tsjoa³t⁷ain³, ji³cho²nch⁷oe² ji³cho²cao⁴-le⁴ vinagre. 37 Qui³tso²-le⁴: C⁷ia⁴ tsa² ji³ ni¹³ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos, ch⁷a⁴sje³ntjai² yao³-li⁴ nca³ ti⁴ji³-ni³. 38 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ tji¹t⁷a³son²-le⁴ jnco³ en¹ cao⁴ letra griega, latina, cao⁴ hebrea xi³ tso²: Je²-vi⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ judíos. 39 Jnco³ xi³ jao²-ve⁴ xi³ ch⁷ao³ cjoan³, xi³ cjo³ tjen⁴v⁷a³nqui³t⁷a³-le⁴, qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴: A³ tsi² tsa² ji³ ni¹³ Cristo, ch⁷a⁴sje³ntjai² yao³-li⁴ nca³ ti⁴ji³-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ cao⁴ jin⁴-jin⁴. 40 Xi³jnco³ qui³nchja⁴ti³cao⁴: A³ tsi² jcon³-lai⁴ Ni³na¹, nca⁴ ti⁴coi³-ni³ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³ xi³ ti¹s⁷e³-li². 41 Ña¹-vi⁴ nta³ va³quin²-na¹ nca³ ti¹v⁷ai²-na¹ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³, nca³ chjoe¹-nia¹ jme³ xi³ va³quin²-le⁴ xi³ qui³n⁷ian², to⁴nca³ je²-vi⁴ ni⁴jme³-jin² xi³ ch⁷ao³ qui³s⁷in³. 42 C⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴ Jesús: Ti⁴cja³ai³tsjen³-nai¹³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ cjoa²ai⁴coai⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-li⁴. 43 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ xi³ xin³-le²³, nt⁷ai⁴-vi⁴ntai⁴ coi⁴jna³cao⁴-nai¹³ jña³ na³sca¹ chon³ nc⁷a³jmi³. 44 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ji³cho²ca³ nchi³sen³-la⁴, coan³njon² nca³qui³jnta² son³⁷nte³ sa³⁷nta³ las tres nca³ ma³xon². 45 Je² ts⁷oi¹ coan³njon², c⁷oa⁴ qui³xi³jnta²j^{en}³ va³sen³ je² na³jño³ xi³ qui³tjen⁴chjoa² nca³va³sen³-le⁴ yo⁴nco⁴. 46 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús n⁷ion¹ qui³nchja⁴, qui³tso²: N⁷ai³ ja⁴ya³ ntsai⁴ v⁷e³jna²³ espíritu-na⁴ nt⁷ai⁴. C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³c⁷oa⁴qui³tso² qui³cha³jta³. 47 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je² xi³ nca³jco⁴-le⁴ so³nta²do⁴ tsa³ve³ je² cjoa⁴ xi³ coan³, ts⁷a³sje³je³ya³ Ni³na¹, qui³tso²: Xi³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ je² cho⁴ta⁴ je²-vi⁴ cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ni¹. 48 Je² nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴xcon¹ xi³ tjio¹va³sen³ je² cjoa⁴

je²-vi⁴, tjio¹co³tsen³-le⁴ jme³ xi³ coan³, qui³
nqui²ntia³ ni³ya³-le⁴, jo³ to⁴tjio¹si¹jtsin³t⁷a³ ni⁴ma⁴-
le⁴. 49 To⁴nca³ cjin³ tjio¹co³tsen³-le⁴ cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴
nca³ts⁷i³ xi³ ve³xcon³ Jesús cao⁴ ya¹nchjin¹ xi³
ji³nchoa³tjen⁴nqui³-ni³le⁴ Galilea sa³nta³ Jerusalén.

Qui³sca³ni¹s⁷en³nqui³ tsjo¹

(Mt. 27:57-61; Mr. 15:42-47; Jn. 19:38-42)

50 Coe⁴-ni³ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ José ⁷mi², xi³ ts⁷e⁴
Arimatea jnco³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹-le⁴ Judea, xi³ ts⁷e⁴
cho⁴ta⁴jchi¹nca³. Je² ni¹ jnco³ cho⁴ta⁴nta³, c⁷oa⁴
cho⁴ta⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴. 51 Je² li²coi³ tjin¹jnco³-le⁴con³
cjoa⁴ xi³ tsa³c⁷e¹nta³, ni⁴je²-jin² cjoa⁴ xi³ qui³s⁷in³.
C⁷oa⁴ je² qui³sco²ya³-le⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Ni³na¹.
52 Je²-vi⁴ ji³cho²con³-le⁴ Pilato, qui³si³je¹-le⁴ yao³-
le⁴ Jesús. 53 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ je³tsa³c⁷a³jen⁴t⁷a³ cro²,
sábana tsa³c⁷e¹jte¹jin³. Qui³sca³ni¹s⁷en³nqui³ tsjo¹
xi³ qui³tjo³a²cja¹ na⁴xi⁴, ya⁴ jña³ nca³ ni⁴-sa³ ⁷ya³-
jin² xi³ s⁷e³jna³ya³. 54 Coi³ ni⁴čhjin³ víspera-le⁴ s⁷oi¹
pa²xco⁴, c⁷ia⁴ nca³ ja⁴me³ tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴ ni⁴čhjin³
ni²cja¹ya³. 55 Je² ya¹nchjin¹ xi³ jña³tjen⁴ ji³nchoa³-
ni³ Galilea, qui³tjen⁴nqui³-le⁴, qui³sco²tsen³ tsjo¹-ve⁴
c⁷oa⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ qui³s⁷e³jna³ yao³-le⁴. 56 Qui³-
ni³, tsa³ca³tio²nta³ xqui³ xi³ na⁴sca¹ njen⁴ cao⁴
xqui³xi¹ne¹, c⁷oa⁴ ni⁴čhjin³ ni²cja¹ya³ qui³si³cja¹ya³
jo³ tso² cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³.

24

Ja³a³ya²jin³-ni³le⁴ c⁷en³

(Mt. 28:1-10; Mr. 16:1-8; Jn. 20:1-10)

1 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ ni⁴čhjin³ tai²nco⁴ nca³ to²ts⁷in³
xo³ma²na⁴, cja¹nca³ ta⁴njon²ya³ ji³nchoa³ jña³

qui³jna³ tsjo¹-ve⁴. Ja³⁷ai³cao⁴xqui³xi³na⁴sca¹njen⁴,
xi³tsa³c⁷e¹nta³. C⁷oa⁴tjen⁴cao⁴-sa³nqui²jnco³jao²
ya¹nchjin¹. ²Coan³sjai³-le⁴la⁴jao⁴-ve⁴nca³je³qui³tji³
t⁷a³xin²-le⁴tsjo¹-ve⁴. ³C⁷ia⁴nca³ja³⁷a³s⁷en³,li²coi³
coan³sjai³-le⁴yao³-le⁴Nai³-na¹Jesús. ⁴C⁷ia⁴nca³
c⁷oa⁴coan³-ve⁴,to⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴ya¹nchjin¹-ve⁴xi³
t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴je²-vi⁴.Coe⁴-ni³jao²cho⁴ta⁴xi³y⁷a³cja¹
na³jño³jncho³xi³jo³fa³te³,tsa³qui³ncha³t⁷a³-le⁴.
⁵Qui³tsa³cjon¹-le⁴,tsa³qui³ncha³jten³t⁷a³na³nqui³,
c⁷ia⁴je²cho⁴ta⁴qui³tso²-le⁴:A¹-ni³ti³ma³fa³sjai³-
si¹nio³i⁴jín³c⁷en³-vi⁴je²xi³ti¹jna³con³-ni³.
⁶Li²coi³i⁴ti¹jna³-vi⁴,to⁴nca³ja³⁷a³ya²-ni³le⁴.
Ti⁴cja³⁷ai³tsjaon³jo³-s⁷in²tsa³cja¹cao⁴-no³,c⁷ia⁴nca³
ti¹jna³-sa³ya⁴Galilea. ⁷Qui³tso²:Ma³chjen¹-ni¹nca³
⁷nti¹-le⁴cho⁴ta⁴cha⁴ni²t⁷a³-le⁴ntsja³cho⁴ta⁴ts⁷en⁴,
nca³cro²s⁷e⁴t⁷a³,c⁷oa⁴cjoa⁴⁷a¹ya³-ni³le⁴nca³
ma³jan²-ni³ni⁴chjin³. ⁸C⁷ia⁴je²ja³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴⁷ni³
en¹-le⁴Jesús. ⁹C⁷ia⁴nca³ji³nchoa³-ni³ya⁴tsjo¹-
ve⁴qui³tsjoa³-le⁴cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴xi³te³jnco³cao⁴
nca³ts⁷i³xi³c⁷a³,xi³t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴nca³yi³je³je²cjoa⁴
je²-vi⁴. ¹⁰María Magdalena, Juana, María na⁴-le⁴
Jacobo,cao⁴xi³c⁷a³xi³c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-le⁴pa²stro⁴
je²cjoa⁴je²-vi⁴. ¹¹To⁴cjoa⁴sca¹tsa³ve³con³en¹-
le⁴,li²coi³coan³cjain¹-le⁴. ¹²To⁴nca³ji³so²tjen⁴
Pedro,qui³to²ca³jña³qui³jna³tsjo¹-ve⁴.C⁷ia⁴
nca³qui³sco²tsen³s⁷en³,ja⁴ncha³to⁴je²na³jño³
xi³qui³s⁷e³jte¹jín³Jesús.To⁴coan³xcon¹-le⁴coi³
cjoa⁴xi³coan³-ve⁴.

Tjin¹xi³coan³ya⁴ntia⁴²
(Mt. 16:12-13)

13 Coe⁴-ni³, ti⁴coi³-ni³ ni⁴čhjin³ jao² cho⁴ta⁴ tjio¹fi² jnco³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ xi³ Emaús ⁷mi², xi³ jao²-la⁴ hora cjin³ ti¹jna³-le⁴ Jerusalén. 14 C⁷ia⁴ nca³ tjio¹fi², tjio¹fao¹ya³-ni³ nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴ xi³ coan³-ve⁴. 15 C⁷oa⁴coan³ nca³ tjio¹fao¹ya³-ni³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ tjio¹cjo³na³nqui³-le⁴ xi¹ncjin¹, ti⁴je²-ni³ Jesús ji³cho²t⁷a³čhian³-le⁴, to⁴ña³ qui³tsjen³-ni³. 16 To⁴nca³ xcon⁴ qui³s⁷e³chjoa²-le⁴ nca³ tsi² tsa² scoe⁴xcon³ Jesús. 17 C⁷oa⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Jme¹ en¹-ni³ xi³ cho³va²-nio³vi⁴ nca³ ti³mao³. C⁷oa⁴ je² tsa³qui³ncha³. N⁷ion¹ va³ cjoan³. 18 Qui³nchja⁴ jnco³ xi³ Cleofas ⁷mi², qui³tso²-le⁴: A³ to⁴ji³ to⁴jnco³ ni¹ xi³ cjoa²⁷ai⁴ ni²xa³t⁷ai³ Jerusalén, xi³ li²coi³ tsa³⁷yai³ cjoa⁴ xi³ ya⁴ c⁷oa⁴coan³ coi³ ni⁴čhjin³-vi⁴. 19 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-le⁴: Jme¹ cjoa⁴-ni³. C⁷ia⁴ cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ qui³tso²-le⁴: Ts⁷e⁴ Jesús cho⁴ta⁴ nazareno, xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹. Cjai¹nca³ ma³yi³je³-le⁴ cjoa⁴, c⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ ma³yi³je³-le⁴ en¹ nqui³xcon⁴ Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹. 20 Cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-le⁴ na⁴⁷mi³ cao⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ti¹tjon²-na⁴jⁱⁿ⁴ qui³sca³ni¹t⁷a³ nca³ qui³ni²c⁷en³, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³ca¹t⁷a³ cro². 21 To⁴nca³ jain⁴-jin⁴ qui³cho²ya²-lai⁴jⁱⁿ⁴ nca³ ti⁴je²-ni³ xi³ c⁷oe⁴²chji¹ntjai² cho⁴ta⁴ Israel. C⁷oa⁴ je² xi³ cji³ma³-sa³, nt⁷ai⁴ jan² ni⁴čhjin³ nca³ c⁷oa⁴coan³ coi³ cjoa⁴-vi⁴. 22 C⁷oa⁴-ti⁴ c⁷a³ ya¹nchjin¹ xi³ ti⁴jⁱⁿ⁴-ni¹⁴jⁱⁿ⁴ tsa³qui³ncha¹xcon¹-na³jⁱⁿ⁴. Ta⁴njion²ya³ qui³ ya⁴ tsjo¹-ve⁴. 23 A³li²coi³-xo¹ coan³sjai³-le⁴ yao³-le⁴. Ji³nčhoa³-ni³ qui³tso²: C⁷oa⁴-xo¹ti⁴ tsa³ve³ sen¹-le⁴ a²ncje⁴ xi³ qui³tso²-le⁴ nca³ Cristo ti¹jna³con³-ni¹. 24 Qui³ c⁷a³ xi³ ti⁴jⁱⁿ⁴-ni¹⁴jⁱⁿ⁴ ya⁴ t⁷a³ tsjo¹-ve⁴, c⁷oa⁴²-ti⁴ chon³

coan³sjai³-le⁴ jo³ nca³ qui³tso² ya¹nchjin¹-ve⁴,
 to⁴nca³ je² li²coi³ tsa³ve³ Jesús. 25 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús
 qui³tso²-le⁴: Jo¹ to⁴chi⁴con¹³, c⁷oa⁴ xi¹jin³ ni⁴ma⁴-
 no³ nca³ tsi² nti⁴ton⁴ coan³cjain¹-no³ nca³yi³je³ xi³
 qui³tso² je² cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹.
 26 A³ tsi² tsa² coan³chjen¹ nca³ Cristo tsa³cja³⁷a¹
 cjoa⁴n⁷ain³ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ ja³⁷a³s⁷en³
 cjoa⁴je³ya³-le⁴. 27 C⁷ia⁴ Jesús tsa³c⁷e¹ts⁷ia⁴cao⁴
 nca³ qui³tso²ya³tsen³-le⁴ nca³yi³je³ xi³ tji¹t⁷a³ xon⁴
 Escrituras xi³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴, sa³⁷nta³ xi³ ts⁷e⁴ Moisés cao⁴
 nca³ts⁷i³ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴ Ni³na¹.
 28 C⁷ia⁴ ji³cho²chian³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹⁷nti¹ jña³ nca³
 tjio¹fi², Jesús c⁷oa⁴qui³s⁷in³ jo³-ni³ tsa² cjin³ coai⁴-
 sa³. 29 To⁴nca³ je² jao² cho⁴ta⁴-ve⁴ cjoa⁴n⁷ion¹
 qui³s⁷in³-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴: Ti⁴jna³cao⁴-na³jin⁴
 nca³ je³²coan³xon², c⁷oa⁴ ts⁷oi¹ je³qui³sca³ntjai².
 Ja³⁷a³s⁷en³, c⁷oa⁴ tsa³c⁷e²jna³cao⁴. 30 Xi³ coan³-
 ni³, tsa³c⁷e²jna³t⁷a³cao⁴ ya¹mi²xa⁴, Jesús qui³scoe¹
 nio⁴xti²la⁴, qui³si³chi³con³t⁷ain³, qui³si³xcoa⁴, c⁷oa⁴
 qui³tsjoa³-le⁴. 31 C⁷ia⁴ qui³tjo³⁷ai²nqui³ xcon⁴,
 c⁷oa⁴ tsa³ve³xcon³-⁷ni³ to⁴nca³ je² qui³ qui³cha³
 nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ je². 32 Tsa³cja¹cao⁴ xi¹ncjin¹: A³
 tsi² tsa² cjai¹ tsjoa³ya³ coan³-le⁴ ni⁴ma⁴-na¹, c⁷ia⁴
 nca³ tsa³cja¹cao⁴ na⁴jmi¹-na¹ ya⁴ya³ ntia⁴², c⁷oa⁴
 c⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³sco³x⁷a¹nqui³ xcoan³² jo³ tso² en¹
 xi³ tji¹t⁷a³ xon⁴ Escrituras. 33 Ti⁴coi³-ni³ hora
 tsa³qui³so¹tjen⁴. Qui³ ya⁴ Jerusalén. Coan³sjai³-le⁴
 xi³ te³jnc³ xi³ tjio¹xco¹ cao⁴ xi³c⁷a³ xi³ ya⁴ tjio¹cao⁴.
 34 Xi³ tjio¹tso²: Cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ ni¹ nca³ ja³⁷a³ya²-le⁴
 Nai³-na¹, c⁷oa⁴ coan³tsen³ nqui³xcon⁴ Simón. 35 C⁷ia⁴
 je² xi³ jao²-ve⁴ tsa³c⁷e¹ na⁴jmi¹ jme³ xi³ coan³-le⁴

ya⁴³ntia⁴², c⁷oa⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ tsa³ve³xcon³ Jesús
c⁷ia⁴ nca³ qui³si³xcoa⁴ nio⁴x²la⁴.

*Coan³tsen³Jesús nqui³xcon⁴xi³te³jnc³
(Mt. 28:16-20; Mr. 16:14-18; Jn. 20:19-23)*

³⁶ Tjen⁴ nca³ tjio¹nchja⁴ je² cjoa⁴-vi⁴, Jesús je²
soa³ tsa³ca³sen²jna³j³in³ va³sen³-le⁴, qui³tso²-le⁴:
Nch⁷an¹ti⁴yo³nca³jon²-vi⁴. ³⁷ C⁷ia⁴nca³ts⁷i³n⁷ion¹
qui³tso³cjon¹, tsa³ca³tio²xcon¹, qui³si³cja³⁷ai³tsjen³
nca³ tsa³ve³ jnc³ espíritu. ³⁸ To⁴nca³ Jesús
qui³tso²-le⁴: A¹-ni³ nca³ ti³yo³xcon¹-si¹ni³no³, a¹-
ni³ nca³ n⁷ion¹ tjio¹si¹cjao¹j³in³-si¹ni³ ni⁴ma⁴-no³.
³⁹ Cho¹tsen³-lao⁴³ ntsa⁴ ntso⁴coa³, nca⁴ ti⁴⁷an³-nia³:
Cha¹jon³-nao¹³, cho¹t³saon³, nca⁴ je² xi³ espíritu
⁷mi² ni⁴yao³-jin² ni⁴ni³nta³-jin² tj¹in¹-le⁴, jo³-s⁷in²
⁷yao³ nca³ tj¹in¹-na³. ⁴⁰ C⁷ia⁴ nca³ c⁷oa⁴qui³tso²-
le⁴ je²-vi⁴, tsa³ca³co¹-le⁴ ntsja³ cao⁴ ntso⁴co⁴.
⁴¹ To⁴nca³ je² cje³ ma³cjain¹-jin²le⁴, nca⁴ n⁷ion¹
tsjoa³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ tjio¹xcon¹. C⁷ia⁴ Jesús qui³tso²-
le⁴: A³ tj¹in¹ i⁴tse¹-no³ xi³ ma³vi³chi³-ni³. ⁴² C⁷ia⁴
je² qui³tsjoa³ i⁴tse¹-le⁴ jti⁴qui³chjan¹ cao⁴ jnc³
čhjoa⁴ntsjen¹-le⁴ cho⁴se²rra⁴. ⁴³ Jesús qui³scoe¹,
qui³squi³ne³ nqui³xcon⁴ nca³ je². ⁴⁴ C⁷ia⁴ qui³tso²-
le⁴: Je²-vi⁴ en¹ xi³ tsa³cja³cao⁴-no³ c⁷ia⁴ nca³ an³
tsa³ca²te⁴jna³cao⁴-no³, nca³ ma³chjen¹-ni¹ nca³
coi⁴tjo³son² nca³yi³je³ cjoa⁴-ve⁴ xi³ tjio¹t⁷a³ xi³
t⁷a³ts⁷an⁴ ya⁴ cjoa⁴te¹xo³ma³-le⁴ Moisés, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴
xon⁴libro-le⁴ cho⁴ta⁴ xi³ qui³nchja⁴ya³ t⁷a³ts⁷e⁴
Ni³na¹, c⁷oa⁴ ya⁴ xon⁴ xi³ Salmo ⁷mi². ⁴⁵ C⁷ia⁴
qui³sco³⁷ai²⁷nte³-le⁴ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴, jme¹-
ni³ nca³ coan⁴cho⁴ya³-si¹ni³le⁴ xi³ tjio¹t⁷a³ xon⁴
Escritura. ⁴⁶ Qui³tso²-le⁴: C⁷oa⁴²-s⁷in² tj¹t⁷a³

xon⁴, nca³ c⁷oa⁴²-s⁷in² coan³chjen¹ nca³ je² Cristo tsa³cja³⁷a¹ cjoa⁴ñ⁷ain³, c⁷oa⁴ nca³ ja³⁷a³ya²j³in³-ni³le⁴ c⁷en³ nca³ coan³ jan² ni⁴čhjin³, ⁴⁷ c⁷oa⁴ nca³ coi⁴no²cjoa⁴ya³j³in³-le⁴ nca³ts⁷i³ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹cao⁴ jan³⁷ain¹-le⁴, nca³ ma³chjen¹-le⁴ nca³ si⁴²c⁷a³ntjai²ya³ cjoa⁴fa³⁷ai³tsjen³-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ jo³-s⁷in² nca³ cha^{4t}a³-le⁴ je¹-le⁴. Coai^{4ts}ia⁴-cjoan²ni³ ya⁴ Jerusalén. ⁴⁸ C⁷oa⁴ jon² nio¹³ xi³ c⁷oa⁴³ cjoa⁴qui²xi⁴ coi³ cjoa⁴ je²-vi⁴. ⁴⁹ Coe⁴-ni³ an³ si³ca³sen¹-no³ je² xi³ qui³si³s⁷e³nqui³-no³ N⁷ai³-na⁴, to⁴nca³ jon² ti⁴yo³ ya⁴ na⁴xi⁴na³nta¹ Jerusalén, sa³⁷nta³ nca³ sa⁴co²-no³ nca³n⁷ion¹ xi³ nc⁷a¹ nčhoa¹-ni³.

Jesús qui³cha³ni² nc⁷a³jmi³

(Mt. 16:19-20)

⁵⁰ Qui³cao⁴ sa³⁷nta³ Betania. Tsa³cjen¹nc⁷a³ ntsja³, qui³si³chi³con^{3t}ain³. ⁵¹ Tjen⁴ nca³ ti¹si¹chi³con^{3t}ain³, tsa³ca³sen²xin²-le⁴, c⁷oa⁴ qui³cha³ni² nc⁷a³jmi³. ⁵² Xi³ je³tsa³ve³xcon¹ Jesús, cao⁴ tse³ cjoa⁴tsjoa³ qui³ ya⁴ Jerusalén. ⁵³ C⁷oa⁴ tjio¹ntsjai² ya⁴³ yo⁴nc⁴, tjio¹v⁷a³sje³je³ya³ Ni³na¹. C⁷oa⁴ ca²ta³ma³.

Xon⁴-le⁴ ni³na¹ xi³ tʔa³tsʔe⁴ Jesucristo
New Testament in Mazatec, Huautla
(MX:mau:Mazatec, Huautla)

copyright © 1960 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Mazatec, Huautla

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Mazateco, Huautla [mau], Mexico

Copyright Information

© 1960, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Mazatec, Huautla

© 1960, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-30

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files
dated 29 Jan 2022

69c7ee6e-d3c3-563f-a672-6ad58122d8ed